73rd Annual Report THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

Boston, Massachusetts



THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

FORM OF BEQUEST

	I gi	ve,	devis	e, a	nd	bequ	eath	to
T	he C	hild	ren's	Hosp	oital,	in t	he C	City
of	Bos	ston	, and	Co	mm	onwe	alth	of
M	assa	chus	etts,	inco	rpor	ated	in	the
уe	ear 1	869,	the s	um c	of			

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

1869

ANNUAL REPORT
for the Year 1942

BOSTON - MASSACHUSETTS

MCMXLIII

OFFICERS OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

1943

President SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT

Vice President F. MURRAY FORBES

Treasurer HERMANN F. CLARKE 15 State Street, Boston

Secretary AMORY COOLIDGE

Assistant Treasurer STEDMAN BUTTRICK

Chairman of Welfare Committee MRS. H. PARKER WHITTINGTON

> Counsel for the Corporation IAMES GARFIELD

Committee on Investments

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT WILLIAM ARTHUR DUPEE G. PEABODY GARDNER HERMANN F. CLARKE (Ex-officio)

Executive Committee

ARTHUR G. ROTCH

ALEXANDER WHEELER, Chairman
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT MRS. H. PARKER WHITTINGTON
F. MURRAY FORBES HERMANN F. CLARKE
G. PEABODY GARDNER AMORY COOLIDGE

and such other members of the Board of Managers as the President may select from time to time, to serve for a period of approximately three months each.

Social Service Committee

MRS. GEORGE H. MONKS, MRS. FRANCIS B. LOTHROP MRS. HOWARD TURNER MRS. AMORY THORNDIKE MRS. LENDON SNEDEKER DR. ROBERT B. OSGOOD DR. WILLIAM E. LADD

DR. BRONSON CROTHERS DR. WILLIAM T. GREEN DR. FRANK R. OBER
DR. CLEMENT A. SMITH
MRS. NELSON S. BARLETT
DR. DONALD W. MacCOLLUM

Committee on the School of Nursing

ARTHUR G. ROTCH

MRS. CHARLES A. NEWHALL MRS. GEORGE H. MONKS

ALEXANDER WHEELER, Chairman DR. DONALD W. MacCOLLUM MISS STELLA GOOSTRAY, R.N. MISS SOPHIE NELSON BANCROFT BEATLEY

Private Ward Committee

F. MURRAY FORBES, Chairman DR. WILLIAM E. LADD DR. RICHARD M. SMITH DR. HAROLD G. TOBEY

DR. R. CANNON ELY MRS. NATHANIEL WINTHROP DR. DONALD W. MacCOLLUM MRS. CHARLES DEVENS STEDMAN BUTTRICK

Budget Committee

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT ARTHUR G. ROTCH

GEORGE v. L. MEYER (Ex-officio) HERMANN F. CLARKE (Ex-officio)

AMORY COOLIDGE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

1943

Alexander Whiteside	1914
Samuel H. Wolcott (Ex-Officio)	1915
George v. L. Meyer	1915
F. Murray Forbes (Ex-Officio)	1918
Mrs. George H. Monks	1921
G. Peabody Gardner	1921
William Arthur Dupee	1922
Pliny Jewell	1922
Arthur G. Rotch	1923
Mrs. H. Parker Whittington (Ex-Officio)	1927
Harvey H. Bundy	1927
James Garfield	1931
*Gordon Abbott	1932
*F. Murray Forbes, Jr	1932
*Lawrence Foster	1932
*Edward L. Bigelow	1933
Miss Ida C. Smith	1933
Alexander Wheeler	1934
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	1936
John C. Kiley	1936
*Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr	1936
*John S. Ames, Jr	
Charles H. Stockton	1937
*Donald T. Carlisle	1938
Hermann F. Clarke (Ex-Officio)	1939
Amory Coolidge (Ex-Officio)	1940
John J. Burns	1940
*Brinley M. Hall	1941
Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	1942
Lincoln Baylies	
Stedman Buttrick	
Frederick Ayer	
With United States Armed Forces	

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

*Abbott, Gordon1896–1937	*Manning, J. M1881-1882
*Abbott, Jere1871–1895	Mead, Mrs. Frederick S1921-1940
*Ames, F. L1886–1893	*Mudge, E. R1874–1878
*Ames, Oliver1894–1920	Palmer, Henry W 1923–1943
Ames, Mrs. F. L1926–1929	*Peabody, Oliver W 1884–1896
*Bader, Louis F. S1930–1942	*Perkins, Thomas N1904-1916
*Baylies, Walter C1908–1910	*Phelan, James J1921–1934
*Bigelow, Alanson1876–1884	*Phillips, John C1881–1883
*Bigelow, George T1870–1877	Phillips, William1931–1935
*Blake, Clarence J1895–1918	*Pickering, H. G 1879–1886
*Blake, J. A. Lowell 1911–1938	Pickman, Dudley L., Jr 1916–1925
*Bremer, S. Parker1923–1925	*Pierce, Wallace L1901–1920
*Brooks, Phillips1884–1885	*Robbins, Chandler1870–1882
*Browne, Dr. Francis H1870–1915	*Rogers, Mrs. Dudley P1928–1939
*Caswell, Mrs. William W. 1924–1925	Russell, Mrs. William E 1939–1943
*Comerford, Frank D1935–1941	*Sargent, F. W
Coolidge, Lawrence1935–1941	Seabury, William H 1902–1933
Cox, Mrs. William C1936–1939	*Sears, J. Montgomery1883–1905
*Dana, S. B	Sears, Philip S
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 1934–1935	Seymour, Robert W 1923–1925
	-
*Emmons, Nathaniel1870–1885	*Shattuck, Dr. F. P1888–1919
*Emmons, Robert W., 2nd.1903-1928	*Shaw, Louis A
*Endicott, William1904–1928	*Spaulding, J. P
*Faulkner, Charles1870–1885	*Stearns, Frank W 1916–1925
*Fearing, Albert1870–1875	*Stockton, Howard1897–1902
*Fiske, Charles H1870–1898	*Stockton, Philip 1924–1925
*Gardner, George P 1885–1939	Stone, Albert, Jr 1930–1933
*Green, Samuel A 1870–1883	*Stone, Dr. James A 1928–1929
*Hallowell, John W1925-1926	*Strong, Edward A 1870–1873
Hardwick, Huntington R. 1930–1933	*Sturgis, Russell, Jr 1870–1871
*Herrick, Robert F., Jr 1921-1925	*Thacher, George1886–1896
Hollister, Paul M1926–1926	*Thacher, Isaac1870–1883
*Howe, George D1871–1880	*Thayer, E. V. R 1886–1907
*Hunnewell, F. W 1895–1917	*Thayer, Nathaniel1870–1883
Hunnewell, F. W., 2nd1915-1924	*Thomas, W. B
*Hunnewell, H. H1886–1901	Tuckerman, John A 1919–1920
*Ingalls, William1870–1902	*Wetherell, John G 1887–1897
*Johnson, Samuel1870–1871	Wheeler, Henry 1898–1926
*Joy, Charles H1887–1887	*Winthrop, Robert C 1870–1894
*Kuhn, W. P1877–1880	*Young, Charles L 1884–1901
*Lawrence, John1908-1914	
*Kirstein, Louis E1921–1942	

^{*}Lincoln, Roland C......1884–1885 *Deceased.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

J. Lewis Bremer, M.D. Walter B. Cannon, M.D. Reid Hunt, M.D.

Charles G. Mixter, M.D. Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

STAFF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

William E. Ladd, M.D. . Surgeon-in-Chief

Frank R. Ober, M.D. Orthopedic Surgeon-in-Chief

Richard M. Smith, M.D. Physician-in-Chief

S. Burt Wolbach, M.D. Pathologist-in-Chief George v. L. Meyer . Director

Sidney Farber, M.D. Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Director

George v. L. Meyer

Assistants to the Director

Miss Madeline S. Gibbs, R.N. Miss Fanny C. Knapp, R.N.

Admitting Officers Miss Katherine W. Nelson, R.N., Super.

Miss Murel J. Seff, R.N. Miss Edith V. Bell, R.N.

Miss Elizabeth V. Wheeler, R.N.

Admitting Officer, O. P. D. Miss Priscilla E. Hedley

Rate Adjuster Miss Ethel Preble

Purchasing Agent

Miss Elizabeth C. Fitzgerald

Accountant Chester E. Budden

Dietitian Mrs. Martha H. Stuart, B.S.

Housekeeper Mrs. Isabel Hall

Photographer Ferdinand Harding

Pharmacist

Donald M. Skauen, B.S., PHC., M.S.

Record Librarians

Miss Eva F. Pratt

Mrs. Daisy J. Jacobs

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

. . . . Physician-in-Chief Richard M. Smith, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

Bronson Crothers, M.D. John A. V. Davies, M.D. Louis K. Diamond, M.D. James L. Gamble, M.D. *Lewis W. Hill, M.D.

Charles A. Janeway, M.D. Clement A. Smith, M.D. (to April 27) Harold C. Stuart, M.D. Edwin T. Wyman, M.D.

Associate Visiting Physicians

Randolph K. Byers, M.D. Stewart H. Clifford, M.D. *R. Cannon Eley, M.D.

Henry E. Gallup, M.D. *Charles D. May, M.D. Alfred T. Shohl, M.D. Philip H. Sylvester, M.D.

^{*}On leave of absence with U. S. Armed Forces.

Associate Physicians

Eliot Hubbard, Jr., M.D. and Chief of Medical O.P.D. *Albert A. Frank, M.D. Winthrop I. Franke (from May 1) Stanton Garfield, M.D. Nathan Gorin, M.D. Hyman Green, M.D. Gerald N. Hoeffel, M.D. Dorothea M. Moore, M.D.
Robert T. Moulton, M.D.
Harry L. Mueller, M.D.
Alexander S. Nadas, M.D.
(to May 1)
*Henry N. Pratt, M.D.
Abraham S. Small, M.D.
William J. Turtle, M.D.
Sidney H. Weiner, M.D.
Lucille Williamson, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

*John K. Brines, M.D.

*Allen M. Hill, M.D.

Rose C. Munro, M.D.

*Harry Shwachman, M.D.

*John P. Hubbard, M.D.

Louis A. Sieracki, M.D. *Lendon Snedeker, M.D. Jacob Wallace, M.D.

Resident Physicians
Winthrop I. Franke, M.D. (to May 1)
Edward L. Pratt, M.D. (from May 1)

Assistant Resident Physicians
William Berenberg, M.D. (from March 1)
Gretchen Hutchins, M.D. (from July 1)
Charles G. Jennings, M.D. (to July 1)
Alexander S. Nadas, M.D. (from May 1)
Edward L. Pratt, M.D. (to May 1)

House Officers
William Berenberg, M.D. (to March 1)
Ferdinand Haase, Jr., M.D. (to June 15)
Lillian A. Francis, M.D.
Raymond W. Latham, M.D. (to January 15)
Joseph Osborne, M.D. (to September 1)
George G. Salmon, M.D. (to April 15)
Donald E. McLean, M.D. (from March 1)
Dane G. Prugh, M.D. (from March 1)
Lorye E. Hackworth, M.D. (from April 15)
William N. Mundy, III, M.D., (February 1-September 1)
Geoffrey M. Martin, M.D. (from May 1)
Margaret Bashford, M.D. (from July 1)
Mary A. Craig, M.D. (January 1-February 1)

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY Frank R. Ober, M.D., Orthopedic Surgeon-in-Chief

Orthopedic Surgeon James W. Sever, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons
A. H. Brewster, M.D.
William T. Green, M.D.
Robert H. Morris, M.D.

Resident Orthopedic Surgeons Davis S. Grice, M.D.

Director of Physical Therapeutics
Miss Janet Merrill

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons *William Elliston, M.D. Paul W. Hugenberger, M.D. *Meier G. Karp, M.D. Miriam Katzeff, M.D. John G. Kuhns, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons
Charles L. Sturdevant, M.D.
John F. Bell, M.D.
Director of Paralytic Clinic
Miss Mary E. Trainor, R.N.

^{*}On leave of absence with U.S. Armed Forces

Resident Orthopedic Surgeons

John F. Bell, M.D.

David S. Grice, M.D.

House Officer

William A. Stevens, M.D. Laszlo Ormandy, M.D. Clarence A. Splitoff, M.D. Leonard Harris, M.D. Quitino J. Serenati, M.D. Chung H. Tan, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

S. Burt Wolbach, M.D., Pathologist-in-Chief

Pathologist
Sidney Farber, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist Henry W. Edmonds, M.D.

Residents in Pathology
*Lent C. Johnson, Jr., M.D.
F. K. Mostofi, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Pathology
William Berenberg, M.D.
Alfred Pope, M.D.
Chieh Sung, M.D.
Ernest J. Eichwald, M.D.

Surgery Daniel Gray, M.D.

Medicine
Ann Stucky, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgery

Edward Hildebrand, M.D.

Laszlo Ormandy, M.D.

Leonard Harris, M.D.

Stomatology
*Charles Campelia, M.D.

Research Appointments in Pathology
J. LeRoy Conel, Ph.D., Research Associate in Pathology
Harry Shwachman, M.D., Research Fellow in Pathology
Ruell A. Sloan, M.D., Research Fellow in Orthopedic Pathology
Edmund Mayer, M.D., Research Associate in Pathology

Guest Assistants
Shih Doh Wu, M.D.
M. Salas, M.D.

Voluntary Assistants
Norman DeWilde, M.D.
Patricia Wanning, M.D.

^{*}With U. S. Armed Forces.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

William E. Ladd, Surgeon-in-Chief

Visiting Surgeons
*Thomas H. Lanman, M.D.
Franc D. Ingraham, M.D.

(Neurosurgery)
*Carlyle G. Flake, M.D.
(Otolaryngology)

Associate Visiting Surgeons
George D. Cutler, M.D.
Donald W. MacCollum, M.D.
Robert E. Gross, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

*Henry W. Hudson, Jr., M.D.

*Patrick J. Mahoney, M.D.

*Augustus Thorndike, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon
*John W. Chamberlain, M.D.

Visiting Otolaryngologist Harold G. Tobey, M.D.

Dental Orthodontist
Harry W. Perkins, D.M.D.

Research Associate in Otolaryngology *Lyman G. Richards, M.D.

Associate Orthodontist
Edward I. Silver, D.M.D.

Associate Visiting Otolaryngologists
Charles F. Ferguson, M.D.
*Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Assistant Orthodontists
Henry C. Beebe, D.M.D.
Abijah Pierce, D.M.D.

Speech Correctionist
Esther Segal

Resident Surgeons

*Eben Alexander, Jr., M.D. (ended March 1942)
*Edward V. Ferguson, M.D. (ended April 1942)
*Richard B. Stark, M.D. (ended November 1942)
Tague C. Chisholm, M.D.
Henry W. Scott, Jr., M.D.

*Eben Alexander, Jr., M.D. (ended March 1942)
*Henry Swan, M.D. (ended June 1942)
*Donald B. Matson, M.D. (ended October 1942)
John J. Lowry, M.D. (ended February 1943)
Ernest K. Landsteiner, M.D. (ended July 1943)

^{*}In the Armed Forces

Resident in Otolaryngology *Charles A. Tucker, M.D. (ended July 1942)

Acting Assistant Resident in Otolaryngology
*Richard B. Stark, M.D. (September 1942-November 1942)
Henry W. Scott, Jr., M.D. (January 1943-March 1943)
*William G. Schoch, M.D. (March 1943-June 1943)
Herman A. DeWilde, M.D.

House Officers

The dates following the names indicate the termination of appointment.

Tague C. Chisholm, M.D. (February 1942)
*Louis deS. Shaffner, M.D. (March 1942)
*Alexander H. Bill, Jr., M.D. (April 1942)
Frank E. Nulsen, M.D. (May 1942)

*K. Keller vanSlyke, M.D. (June 1942)
Henry W. Scott, Jr., M.D. (July 1942)
*Richard B. Stark, M.D. (August 1942)
Charles A. Hufnagel, M.D. (September 1942)
*Frederic A. DePeyster, III, M.D. (November 1942)
*William G. Schoch, M.D. (January 1943)
*James E. Lewis, M.D. (March 1943)
*J. Roger Newstedt, M.D. (July 1943)
Daniel R. Gray, Jr., M.D. (September 1943)
Oscar W. Hills, M.D. (October 1943)
Robin G. Anderson, M.D. (January 1944)
Harry W. Clatworthy, Jr., M.D. (May 1944)
George W. B. Starkey, M.D. (May 1944)

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Stomatologist
Paul K. Losch, D.M.D.

Assistant Stomatologist
Paul E. Gilpatrick, D.M.D.

Associate Stomatologists

David Weisberger, D.M.D.

Volunteer Assistant in Stomatology *John C. Browne, D.M.D. Herman A. DeWilde, D.M.D. (ended April 1943)

Director, Chemistry Laboratory James L. Gamble, M.D.

Bacteriologist
John A. V. Davies, M.D.

^{*}In the Armed Forces

Associate Director, Chemistry Laboratory Alfred T. Shohl, M.D.

Roentgenology

Roentgenologist

Edward B. D. Neuhauser, M.D.

Associate Roentgenologists

*L. Alexander Vance, M.D.

*George M. Wyatt, M.D.

Volunteer Assistant in Roentgenology Wallace C. Miller, M.D.

Dermatology

Dermatologist

E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologist
Austin W. Cheever, M.D.

Ophthalmology

Ophthalmologist

J. Herbert Waite, M.D.

Stomatologist

Paul E. Boyle, D.M.D.

Associate Stomatologists

Paul K. Losch, D.M.D. David Weisberger, D.M.D. Assistant Ophthalmologists
Paul A. Chandler, M.D.
E. B. Goodall, M.D.
*Trygve Gunderson, M.D.

Volunteer Assistants in Stomatology

John C. Brown, D.M.D. Paul H. Gilpatrick, D.M.D.

Consulting Staff

Allan M. Butler, M.D. Hallowell Davis, M.D. Albert B. Ferguson, M.D. A. Baird Hastings, M.D. T. Duckett Jones, M.D. Otto Kraver, M.D. Merrill C. Sossman, M.D. Conrad Wesselhoeft, M.D.

Social Service Director
Miss Marion W. Hall

Occupational Therapy Director
Nancy Estabrook

^{*}On leave of absence with U. S. Armed Forces.

SCHOOL OF NURSING AND NURSING SERVICE

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of School of Nursing Stella Goostray, R.N.

Assistant Principal of School of Nursing Mary E. Norcross, R.N.

Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses Kathryn Cheney, R.N.

Instructors
Emily G. Pearson, R.N.
Edna J. Townsend, R.N.
Theresa Hurley, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses Muriel B. Vesey, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses at Night Elizabeth F. Webster, R.N.

Night Supervisors Mary Hennessey, R.N. Margaret Regan, R.N.

Medical and Isolation Services

Ethel M. Trafton, R.N., Supervisor

Joan Fitzgerald, R.N., Head Nurse

Johanna Schlegtendal, R.N., Head

Nurse

Constance Kurkul, R.N., Head Nurse

Surgical and Throat Services
Frances E. Leary, R.N., Supervisor
Edith M. Ahrens, R.N., Head Nurse
Elizabeth Higgins, R.N., Head Nurse
Martha E. Perkins, R.N., Head Nurse
Olive Simard, R.N., Head Nurse

Orthopedic Service Emma J. M. Hill, R.N., Supervisor Frances Maguire, R.N., Head Nurse Roberta Strong, R.N., Head Nurse

Neurological Service Elizabeth C. Logan, R.N., Head Nurse

Infants' Medical Service
Mary G. Chapman, R.N., Supervisor
Hope G. Furgin, R.N., Head Nurse
Clara M. Wychunas, R.N., Head Nurse

Operating Room
Edith C. Jenkins, R.N., Supervisor
Natalie J. Gowen, R.N., Assistant
Barbara L. Aldrich, R.N., Assistant

Anesthetists
B. Elaine Lank, R.N., Chief
Ruth Hodgdon, R.N.
Sophia Kyrias, R.N.

Out-Patient Department Maud Gillespie, R.N., Head Nurse and Instructor, Medical Clinic

Olivia Ross, R.N., Assistant Head Nurse, Medical Clinic Helen C. Harding, R.N., Head Nurse,

Orthopedic Clinic Marion G. Perkins, R.N., Head Nurse,

Surgical Clinic

Restrice Greene R.N. Head Nurse,

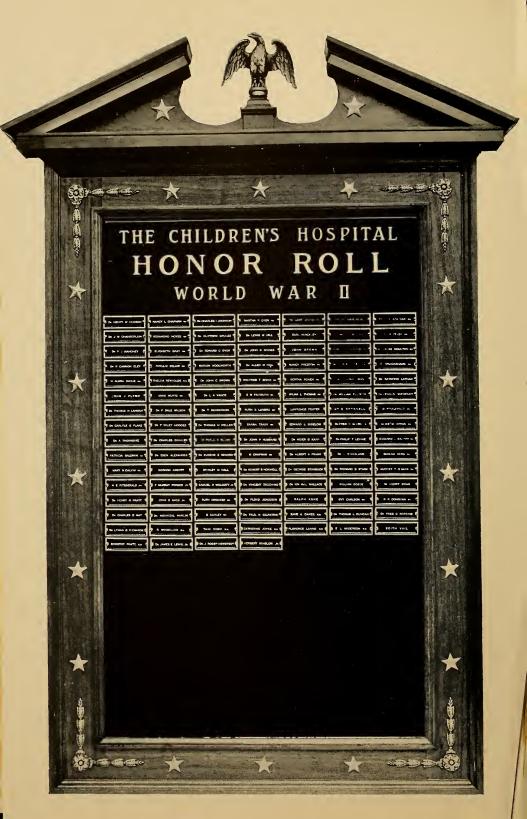
Beatrice Greene, R.N., Head Nurse, Isolation Clinic

Private Ward
Sarah J. Vickery, R.N., Supervisor
Alice Fleming, R.N., Head Nurse
Verna L. Pearl, R.N., Head Nurse
Jean Wood, R.N., Head Nurse

Nurses' Infirmary
Christine Ritchie, R.N., Head Nurse







REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

THE chief concern of the Board of Managers during the last many months has been the difficulties imposed on our Staff by the actions of the various Government agencies. The Director in his report graphically describes the almost insurmountable hindrance placed in his way, in the name of the War Effort. The Board of Managers has been powerless to intervene and it has fallen on the Staff and on the Director to work out the problem of overcoming these obstacles by their resource, ingenuity and hard work.

The ills of children do not stop their attacks because there is a war going on. They can be just as destructive as the casualties of combat and one cannot be neglected at the expense of the other. The "War Effort" in its ruthless self-interest has been slow in recognizing that there is a very important relation between the interest of the man who is sent away to fight and the child who is left behind.

But this realization and the knowledge that at no time has the work of the Hospital been so important in safeguarding all children has been the inspiration which is driving our staff. They know that The Children's Hospital has been the natural place thought of when a child is really sick, and nothing must be allowed to take away this confidence. The Staff has a solid foundation to work on, built up by their antecedents and strengthened by their own labours and ideas. Sacrifices are required of them now and many more daily hours of work and thought.

Each reorganization, without the interruption of routine, as man after man of their dependable staffs have left, has been an incredibly difficult task. That this has been accomplished is proved by the fact that in 1942 more children were taken into the wards than in 1941 and that in the Out-Patient Department the great number of more than 58,000 visits were as carefully studied as any private case.

Under all this tension it has been a great encouragement to the Board, after the untimely death of Dr. Blackfan, to have Dr. Richard M. Smith consent to take the position of Physician-in-Chief of the Hospital.

As a matter of course, many important plans have for the time being, been laid aside as well as the realization of aims for the continuous development of the Hospital.

But certain aspects of the general plan have been considered of too great importance to delay. One of these is the closer tie-up with Dr. Gamble and the Chemical Research Laboratories of the Harvard Department of Pediatrics by the establishment of our own Chemistry Laboratories. In this service, which is used by all Chemical Divisions of the Hospital, Dr. Gamble has chosen to assist him Dr. Alfred Shohl, who has been appointed Associate Visiting Physician. Dr. Shohl brings with him thirty years of experience in the chemical problems of infancy and childhood.

In these laboratories, besides conducting the routine procedures of the Hospital, research continues where it appears to be leading to a contribution important to the day. It should be noted that The Children's Hospital has become the center for the Boston area for a highly specialized form of blood group determination and it now appears that these new blood groups may have real military importance.

An important step forward is the development of the Frank R. Ober Department of Orthopedic Research which was established last year, and the appoint-

ment of Dr. Granville A. Bennett to the position of Consulting Orthopedic Pathologist. Dr. Bennett is Associate Professor of Pathology at the Harvard Medical School.

The fund of the William E. Ladd Chair of Child Surgery—the tribute to child surgery and to Dr. Ladd—continues to grow in spite of the times. It is the earnest hope of the Board that those who know from the experience their child has gone through that child surgery is a science distinct from adult surgery will further advance the science by a contribution to this important cause.

Still another important development has been the decision of the Board to have the Isolation Unit function twelve months of the year and the appointment of Dr. Charles Janeway, whose special field is infectious diseases.

Thus the relative importance of every phase of the work of The Children's Hospital is being closely watched and guarded. We believe that before long the labours of the Staff and of the Director must be rewarded by a recognition that The Children's Hospital represents an essential war industry.

As for the future—that depends, not only on our Staff, but on the kind of friends who have by their gifts built up the Hospital to what it is. To quote one of our Staff: "The preservation of that which we have and the acquisition of that which we need, are the two supports upon which rest the fulfillment of our opportunities for complete service."

May we present this thought to those who think of children as the most important thing in their lives and who may, by a bequest, be in a position to help make a safe world for children.

DIRECTOR'S REPORT

THE main emphasis of my report for the year 1942 must be in praise of and also in grateful appreciation of those persons who have borne the brunt of the difficulties that confronted us.

Their loyalty to the cause, their selflessness, has been an inspiration to others, and has made it possible for the hospital to carry on in the face of difficulties, which would have broken the heart and dampened the spirit of the less courageous.

There is no question that our institution is not alone in its misery. The failure of the government to recognize hospitals (other than government hospitals) as being a vital part of the war effort and home defense program has been both surprising and discouraging. The so-called Procurement and Assignment Division, which assured us they would "freeze" essential people in essential positions, has failed to function in this respect. We are absolutely at the mercy of not only the Army and Navy as far as their needs for doctors are concerned, but utterly at the mercy of war industries, Charlestown Navy Yard, Fore River, etc. Not only could we ill-afford to meet such a war wage scale as they offer, a scale totally disproportionate with the needs of the public and with their ability to spend or invest these wages, but to make it worse, towards the close of the year the government slapped on the Wage Ceiling Law, which tied our hands.

There are two alternatives to choose from—live up to the spirit of the law and carry on in violation of the letter of the law, or live up to the letter of the law and face a shut down in various essential departments of the Hospital.

Believing sincerely that the purpose of the law was not intended to injure Hospitals, we acted so that we would function for the best interests of the community and the home front.

It was clear when the year 1942 was but a babe, that drastic cuts in personnel were to be faced, but we had not the remotest idea that it was to be as serious as results show.

A hospital is no different than any other organization. Its strength and reputation is not due to its buildings, its financial resources, but to the efficiency of its Staff from the chiefs of staff and department heads and nurses down to the kitchen man or orderly.

Each department is a link of the chain, and the strength of the chain is only as strong as the weakest link. As the year progressed first one and then another link showed signs of breaking under the strain and tension.

Had this chain been actually made of steel it would have broken, for steel has a known breaking point. Human endurance can miraculously carry a fantastic "super load" under stress,—but not indefinitely.

Let us face a few realities.

The Dietary or Culinary Department (upon which the well-being and zeal of patient and staff member depends), under normal conditions consisted of a dietitian, two assistants, a chef and three cooks, baker and assistant, and various pot washers and dish washers, etc., a total of fourteen. They served an average of 2100 meals a day, (230 patients and 450 staff). Yet at the close of 1942 the total number of employees in said department was nine, and our meal count had not decreased.

It is not difficult to estimate the strain on that link nor hard to praise the fortitude shown.

Housekeeping has had a terrible struggle. Employees in that Department have also shown great courage and loyalty. Some fifty-two now doing the work of sixty-four.

Window washing is practically out of the question, (so is seeing through many of our windows!), but essentials have to come first and the help can barely keep abreast of these sanitary essentials. The Housekeeper is exhausted over the problem and her pride wounded by, what she considers, the appearance of her domain, but just when she plans to polish up here and there, the 'phone rings, "Housekeeper? . . . please clean room X, new patient is due in two hours." . . . "Main lobby all muddy," . . . "there is a bad leak on top floor Bader" . . . seven or eight immediate tasks to perform, three or four only to perform them, and two of those are due to be through their day's work in less than an hour.

Where in normal times we should have eight men capable of being carpenters and painters, we had three at the close of the year.

A year ago we had sixteen orderlies, now we have one, yet the patients have to be transported from place to place, errands have to be run. Volunteers are taking up some of the load, but where an orderly used to move a bed, or a patient, now housekeeping is called upon to do this, or the nurses themselves have to take care of it, and neglect more important functions.

We are losing nurses all the time to the Armed Forces, and those that are leaving in the near future, will make a terrible dent in the nursing service, because—by and large—they are the senior and more experienced nurses.

The problem of replacing a nurse is not easy, but to replace an experienced nurse is practically impossible, because of the supply and demand.

No report of trials would be complete without a sympathetic hand outstretched to the Nursing Staff. The scarcity of general staff nurses throws an added burden on the head nurse—the lack of ward maids adds another problem. Many tasks belonging rightfully to orderlies and to housekeeping have to be done by the Nurses. But withal and praise to them! They have kept their spirits up, even though their bodies and heads were full of aches from fatigue, and their time is up,—they carry on till their tasks are done.

The Medical and Surgical Staff have been severely depleted, and we hear from many of those Staff men who are scattered all over the globe. Some of them are busy and enthusiastic over their work. Others are lamenting the fact that they are not over-seas nor are they being given adequate tasks to perform to compensate for their being absent from their hospital duties.

Those that are still with us are doing a magnificent job without regard to personal sacrifices. In fact they are doing such a splendid job that they are carrying the load that used to be carried in normal times, and I have difficulty in making them face the reality that we may have to cut down on the number of patients we handle in order to make the load commensurate with the ability of the other various departments in the hospital to carry out their particular tasks.

They do not see it that way, and their argument is sound in some respects. They point out that as the community is depleted of doctors who have join the Armed Forces, and the individual home is depleted of help due to the army or war industry, so the average family looks more and more to hospitals to "take up the slack."

This Administration feels that we must be very careful not to over-extend ourselves, which might mean the lowering of our standards.

It is my firm belief that we should care for as many patients as we efficiently can, but that a greater emphasis than ever before must be made in the selection of these patients in order that our resources may be available to the sicker patients. Operations of choice will probably have to be postponed. The average number of hospital days per patient will have to be reduced. Above all, the public itself will have to be educated and told of the difficulties that confront all hospitals, and to realize that "medical care as usual" of the type of which they have been accustomed in the last decade cannot be expected for the duration, but that all hospitals stand ready and anxious to serve the really sick patient to the utmost of their resources.

Dr. Richard M. Smith was appointed Charles Morgan Rotch Professor of Pediatrics at the Harvard Medical School to succeed Dr. Kenneth D. Blackfan, and was likewise appointed Chief of our Medical Service at The Children's Hospital. To say that we are very fortunate in this appointment is an understatement of some magnitude.

A long wanted hope was realized when it was voted by the Trustees, that the operation of the Isolation Unit should be continuous all the year round, and we are proud to announce that Dr. Charles A. Janeway has joined our Staff to be in charge of the Department of Infectious Diseases within the Hospital.

Plans are being formulated to move Bacteriology from its present restricted and inadequate quarters to new quarters which we hope to build on to the Isolation Building, if priorities can be obtained.

We have made quite a few physical changes in the Hospital, most of which have been forced on us by necessity resulting from the emergency.

We closed the house officer's dining room and all the Medical Staff now eat in the Nurse's Dining Room, which it will be recalled, was fortunately converted into a Cafeteria the year previous.

The Private Ward Parent's Dining Room was also closed. The parents likewise use the Cafeteria.

The Private Ward entrance has been closed, and the main door (300 Longwood Avenue) is used. The Private Ward Admitting Office has been combined with the Public Admitting Office, and relocated in a more central position with a window for public patients and a window for private at the other end, but interchangeable admitting nurses that enabled us to cut down on the personnel in this department.

This new combined Admitting Office occupies the erstwhile quarters of the Record Librarians, who moved into quarters in the Out Patient Department where Social Service has been for some time, and Social Service moved into space once occupied some years ago by the Admitting Office.

The Cashier's window has been relocated at the head of the stairs, and by compressing the Bookkeeping Office a rest room for secretaries has been obtained.

In conjunction with the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital we have established a Blood and Plasma Bank.

The street running at right angles to, and crossing Longwood Avenue, between our property at the Harvard Power Plant and others has been known as "Vila Street." At our request, and with the consent of all abutters, the street is to be renamed "Blackfan Street" in memory of our late and great Chief of the Medical Service.

A War Service Flag donated by a generous friend of the Hospital hangs in the front lobby indicates, by its eighty-four stars, the handsome contribution made by the men and women in this institution to the service of the Armed Forces of this country.

A class of some twenty Red Cross Nurse's Aides was conducted here in October, and we already at the close of the year, are beginning to feel the benefit of hours of service that they contribute, and this will become constantly more effective as they gain in experience.

The War Volunteers are rendering invaluable service, substituting more and more for employees who have left to work in war industries, or to join the colors.

The road ahead is rough—and over the next crest, it is unsurveyed. Rough or smooth—advance we must—to meet eventualities as they arise—to overcome obstacles as they appear.

G. v. L. MEYER, Director

DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORT—IN-PATIENT

For the year	ır ended	December	31,	1942
--------------	----------	----------	-----	------

Remain

		main	_					~		
	Dec.	31,1941	l D.		iissio1		D		reated	
Medical	Pri. I	Pub. T. 34 —	. P1 · 86		ub. 711 1	T. 1,576	Pri 88		Pub. † 745	T. 1,626
MedicalSurgical		63 —	- 40			1,921	40		,578	1985
Orthopedic		28 —			370	448		9	398	477
Throat		18 —	. 78			1,490	79			1,520
Neurological		7 —			271	271	-	-	278	278
Isolation		6 —		- :	102	102	-	-	108	108
	30 1	56 186	2,13	2 3 6	576 5	5 808	2,16	2 3	,832	5,994
	30 1	30 100	2,10	4 5,0	370 .	,,,,,,,	2,10	2 3	,002	J, J J T
				~.				_	Rema	
			<i>r</i> .		charg	es T.	7		c. 31,	
Medical				ri. 862	Pub. 723			⁷ ri. 19	Pub. 22	T. 41
Medical					1,519			4	59	63
Orthopedic				75	378			4	20	24
Throat				782	719			13	6	19
Neurological					269			_	9	9
Isolation	• • • • •	• • • • ; •	• • •		100	10	10	_	8	8
			2	122	3,708	5,83		40	124	164
						3,00				
			7.7		n .			n	10.	
				pital Bub		T	т		d Cap	
Medical			<i>Pri.</i> 5,043	Pub 11,22		T. 5,267	r	Pri.	Pub. 44	<i>T</i> .
Surgical			2,867	22,07		1,946		_	66	
Orthopedic			696	9,46),159		_	47	
Throat			4,160	5,07		2,32		_	25	
Neurological				3,33		3,338		-	15	
Isolation			_	1,48	39 1	,489		_	19	
		1	2,766	52 66	55 65	,431		42	216	258
		•	2,700	32,00	,,,	· _				250
	0				_				psies	
		beration	ıs T.		D.		D.	A.	D.	A.
Medical	Pri.	Pub. 16	16		$\frac{Pr}{15}$	1. 11	44	ιb. 30	57	41
Surgical	399	1,129	1,528		7	2	71	57	78	59
Orthopedic	95	288	383		_	_	2	_	2	_
Throat	776	640	1,416		_	-	5	3	5	3
Neurological	27	326	353		-	_	1	_	1	-
Isolation	_	1	1		-	-	1	_	1	-
	1,297	2,400	3,697		20	13	124	90	144	103
	-,,									
		Per	rcentag	ge of	Autor	psies	65%	6 7	3%	72%
	741	T C								
		e Infar								
For		ston, N ar ende				041				
Remaining, Dec. 31, 1942.		43				5			14	,031
Admissions		688								60
	_									
Treated	• •	731	Bed	Occi	ipano	у			• •	38
Discharged	• •	694				• • • • •				37 104
Remaining, Dec. 31, 1942		37	Aut	onsie	8			• • • •	• •	66
, 200, 01, 1942		0,	Pero	entag	ge of	Autor	osies.			63%

DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORT—OUT-PATIENT

The Children's Hospital Boston, Massachusetts

For the year ended December 31, 1942

Clinic Medical. Surgical. Orthopedic. Throat. Scoliosis. Physiotherapy. Lamp. Dental. Infantile Paralysis.	Free 3,271 2,474 1,731 629 312 747 -0- 230 4,937 14,331	Part Rate 2,118 1,142 1,169 333 263 6480- 110- 5,684	Full Rate 16,432 9,369 7,548 2,174 1,272 1,289 -0- 71 -0- 38,155	Total Visits 21,821 12,985 10,448 3,136 1,847 2,684 -0- 312 4,937 58,170
Medical. Surgical. Orthopedic. Throat. Scoliosis. Physiotherapy. Lamp. Dental. Infantile Paralysis.	New Cases 4,365 2,430 993 344 21 2 -0 -0 35 8,190	Transfers 508 565 423 569 44 17 -0-4 -0- 2,130	6 Old Cases 16,948 9,990 9,032 2,223 1,782 2,665 —0— 308 4,902 47,850	Total Visits 21,821 12,985 10,448 3,136 1,847 2,684 —0— 312 4,937 —58,170
Emergencies Medical	Total Num Daily Av. I Daily Av. I Minor Oper	No. of New No. of Total	Cases Visits	12,923 27 193 645

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1942

ASSETS

Current Assets: Cash in bank and on hand	\$ 199,670.87	
Accounts receivable, patientsAccounts receivable, other	6,261.11	
Infants' Hospital, balance of share of operating costs	11,701.80	
Accrued interest and dividends		
Materials and supplies on hand	41,048.92	
Prepaid expenses	10,595.08	
Investment Securities:	10,333.00	\$ 328,838.53
General fund investments	¢0 710 701 00	
Restricted fund investments	\$2,710,791.88	
Restricted fund investments	1,611,084.64	4 201 076 50
Other Investment Property:	A 450 550 00	4,321,876.52
Real estate	\$ 458,750.00	
Mortgage receivable	56,290.30	515 040 00
Plant and Equipment:		515,040.30
Land	\$ 211,128.03	
Hospital buildings	1,813,332.35	
Dormitory property	883,116.19	
Furniture, equipment and improvements		
(depreciated value)	30,893.25	
		2,938,469.82
Total Assets.	-	\$8,104,225.17
LIABILITIES AND CA	PITAL	
LIABILITIES AND CA	PITAL	
Liabilities:		
Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable	\$ 21,690.29 1,255.25	
Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income	\$ 21,690.29	
Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable	\$ 21,690.29 1,255.25 1,291.00	\$ 34.236.54
Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills) Credit balances, accounts receivable School of Nursing, prepaid income Reserve for deferred maintenance costs Capital:	\$ 21,690.29 1,255.25 1,291.00 10,000.00	\$ 34,236.54
Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills)	\$ 21,690.29 1,255.25 1,291.00 10,000.00 \$6,387,551.83	\$ 34,236.54
Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills)	\$ 21,690.29 1,255.25 1,291.00 10,000.00 \$6,387,551.83 1,653,219.95	\$ 34,236.54
Liabilities: Accounts payable (current bills)	\$ 21,690.29 1,255.25 1,291.00 10,000.00 \$6,387,551.83	\$ 34,236.54 8,069,988.63

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year 1942

Income:	
Hospital revenue	\$ 341,311.75
Income from Investments	202,888.40
Donations and subscriptions	80,722.80

Subscriptions through Wo (net) Miscellaneous Income			5,864.79 5,279.69	
Total Income				\$646,067.43
Expenses: Operation of Hospital Taxes Publicity. Treasurer's Office (financia	al matters)	\$66	60,442.99 82.00 459.27 4,306.35 3,025.54	
Total Expenses				668,316.15
Operating Deficit				\$22,248.72
	ID GIFTS I Received durin R GENERA LEGACIE	ng 1942 L FUND	STMENT	
George Berry				\$ 500.00
George Green Cook (add'l)				15.30
Luther Farnham (add'1) Alfred F. Haines (add'1)			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	340.00 2,100.00
Mildred Johnson (add'l)				1,696.89
Lizzie W. Lincoln (add'l)				1,750.00
Agnes M. Lindsay (add'l) Cora McIntire	• • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • • • • •	750.00 6,075.00
Gerald D. O'Keefe				10,000.00
Annie M. Riley				8,516.82
F. Eleanor Wheeler				1,000.00
				\$32,744.01
Estate of				
Kate S. Gunn (add'1) John Y. Mainland				\$ 3,517.80 934.64
Gifts to:				301.01
William E. Ladd Fund				16,919.50
Kent Research Fund				5,000.00
Frank R. Ober Fund				2,500.00
				\$28,871.94
			_	
OTHER SPE		POSE GIFT	`S 1942	D 4 4040
	Previous Unexpended	Received	Expended	Dec. 1, 1942 Unexpended
	Balance	1942	1942	Balance
Angiocardiography Fund	\$ 85.00	\$	\$ 13.50	\$ 71.50
Apparatus (special) Neurolog-				474.70
ical Dept	164.02	2,000.00	9.30 155.40	154.72 1,844.60
Boston Council of Social Agen-		2,000.00	133.40	1,047.00
cies—Medical Relief Fund Children's Hospital Alumni Association—Research Fund In-		129.22	114.30	30.60
come Account	109.94	206.93		316.87
Charity Fund		750.00	611.37	
Refund		22.12		160.75

0 " D 1				
Conservation Fund	7.85	20.50		28.35
Dental Research Fund	107.93		107.93	20.00
		07.00		
Dickens' Fellowship Fund	137.43	25.00	3.00	159.43
Earhart Foundation Fund	989.25	4,375.00	3,874.67	1,489.58
Harwood, Mary Louise	14.18	421.66	424.63	11.21
Hayden Camp Fund		1,000.00		11.21
			070 48	
Refund		2.00	973.47	28.53
Hood Camp Fund		432.00		
Refund		22.12	454.12	
Infantile Paralysis President's			101.12	
Birthday Ball	565.05			565.05
Kent Research Income Account		1,394.00	1,394.00	
Ladd, William E. Chair of Child		_,	_,	
	097.24	0.010.17	1 000 04	0.000.15
Surgery—Income	987.34	2,219.17	1,000.04	2,206.47
Lederle Pathological Fund		250.00	296.94	*46.94
Legg Memorial Fund	13.40	600.00	525.31	88.09
Library Fund	466.15	701.96	466.15	
Ohan Frank D. Barrank Frank	100.13		700.13	701.96
Ober, Frank R. Research Fund		1,100.00		1,100.00
Occupational Therapy Fund	54.00	46.48		100.48
Orthodontia and Dental Fund.	1,063.66			
Transfer from Dental Re-	-,			
Transfer from Dental Re-		405.00		
Research		107.93		
Refund		32.00	1,014.42	189.17
Orthopedic Department Fund.	47.15			47.15
Orthopedic Infantile Research.	2,983.47	4,250.00	4,636.95	
		4,230.00		2,596.52
Pathological Apparatus Fund	17.22		10.49	6.73
Pierce, Henrietta M. Pleasure.	282.05	202.85	325.16	159.74
Pleasure Fund	38.04	36.00		74.04
Prouty, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I.	00.01	00.00		74.04
Gift	11,250.00			11,250.00
Research in Children's Surgery				· ·
Godfrey M. Hyams Fund	3,524.57	5,000.00	4,711.95	2 010 60
	3,347.37	3,000.00	7,711.93	3,812.62
Rollins, Adelaide H. Splint				
Fund	138.32	43.78		182.10
Shuman Clothing Fund	55.63	40.57		96.20
Silsbee, Katharine E. Fund for	00.00			30.20
Suspec. Ramarine E. Fund for				
	606.60			
Splints	636.63	1,014.28	1,116.00	534.91
	636.63 64.40		1,116.00 258.32	
SplintsSocial Service Sundries		1,014.28 728.00		534.91 544.08
Splints Social Service Sundries Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi	64.40	728.00		
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund		728.00 200.00	258.32	544.08
Splints	64.40	728.00		
Splints	64.40	728.00 200.00	258.32	544.08
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in	96.57	728.00 200.00	308.18	544.08
Splints	64.40	728.00 200.00	258.32	544.08
Splints	96.57	728.00 200.00 3.15	308.18	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund.	96.57 ————————————————————————————————————	728.00 200.00 3.15 ———— 65.00	258.32 308.18 2,050.00	544.08
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund.	96.57	728.00 200.00 3.15 ———— 65.00	258.32 308.18 2,050.00	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study.	96.57 ————————————————————————————————————	728.00 200.00 3.15 ————————————————————————————————————	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund.	96.57 ————————————————————————————————————	728.00 200.00 3.15 ———— 65.00	258.32 308.18 2,050.00	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational	96.57 2,050.00 492.00	728.00 200.00 3.15 	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund.	96.57 ————————————————————————————————————	728.00 200.00 3.15 ————————————————————————————————————	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational	96.57 2,050.00 492.00	728.00 200.00 3.15 	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy.	96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational	96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39	728.00 200.00 3.15 	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals.	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32	728.00 200.00 3.15	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$25,106.49	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy.	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32	728.00 200.00 3.15	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$25,106.49	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds 2	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 4dded to Pr	728.00 200.00 3.15	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds	*8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds A In Accordance	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Privith Word	728.00 200.00 3.15	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund.	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Pr with Word	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 cincipal of Saing of Deed of	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund.	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Prwith Word	728.00 200.00 3.15	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund.	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Pr with Word	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund.	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Pr with Word	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund. (Portion of Income transferr	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Pr with Word	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of Control o	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund.	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Pr with Word	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of Control o	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund. (Portion of Income transferr	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Provided to temporation of particular and the second	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of Control o	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund. (Portion of Income transferr	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Provided to temporation of particular and the second	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of Control o	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund. (Portion of Income transferr	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Provided to temporation of particular and the second	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of Control o	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund. (Portion of Income transferr fund for cost of transports	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Provided to temporation of particular and the second	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of Control o	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$28,995.55 \$324.96 863.55 \$47.36 311.94
Splints. Social Service Sundries. Solby, Esther Andrews Taxi Fund. Refund. Studies on Renal Calculae in Poliomyelitis with Paralysis. Training School Scholarship Fund. Ultra Violet Ray Study. Weeks, Nelson E. Fund. Zonta Club for Occupational Therapy. Totals. Income of Funds In Accordance Charles Tidd Baker Fund. Horace A. Latimer Fund. Esther Andrews Solby Fund. (Portion of Income transferr	64.40 96.57 2,050.00 492.00 13.39 \$26,470.32 Added to Provided to temporation of particular and the second	728.00 200.00 3.15 65.00 30.00 1,000.00 150.00 \$28,631.72 incipal of Saing of Deed of Control o	258.32 308.18 2,050.00 87.50 1,000.00 163.39 \$26,106.49 id Funds f Gift	\$44.08 *8.46

GIFTS TOWARDS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL DAYS

A DONATION of \$1000 carries with it the privilege of dedicating the services of the whole Hospital for one day.

A donation of \$100 gives the same privilege for one Ward for one day.

Inscription
December 23d
The service of this Ward is given

Donor

MRS. ARTHUR T. BRADLEE

in loving memory of
ARTHUR T. BRADLEE

January 1st
The service of this Ward is given
in loving memory of
A. F. R.

MRS. F. B. CROWNINSHIELD

DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS

THE HOSPITAL is deeply and sincerely indebted to the 1,061 individuals and 239 organizations and clubs who contributed \$88,044.36 towards the running expenses in 1942, some making their contributions direct to this Hospital and many kindly designating for the benefit of this Hospital whole or part of their contributions to the Greater Boston United War Fund of which this Hospital is one of the participating charities.

RESTRICTED INVESTMENT FUNDS

1869 to December 31, 1942

Charles Tidd Baker	\$ 16,344.09
Ida Chase Baker	60,000.00
Ann Barnet	5,000.00
Alanson Bigelow	5,000.00
Helen Sewell Briggs	63,889.13
Laura A. Brown	9,957.05
The Children's Hospital Alumni Association Research	5,100.36
Helen Coburn	49,900.50
Costello G. Converse	25,000.00
Mary A. Coombs	17,844.04
Marian Frances and Sarah Winter Coppenhagen	5,000.00
Susie Dodge Crawford	5,000.00
Harriet Otis Cruft	20,000.00
Lilla Sargent Cunningham	5,000.00
Clara S. Davis	25,000.00
Caroline T. Downes	51,314.00
Charles H. Draper	23,934.12
Eliza J. Bell Draper	1,000.00
Eugene F. Farnham	5,104.00
Temple R. Fay	69,532.50
Marjorie Forbes	5,000.00
Thomas A. Forsyth	2,000.00
Amelia Greenbaum	48,175.97
Alexander Gunn Endowment	9,119.55
Robert Millholland Hanna, Jr	5,000.00
Henry C. Haven	5,000.00
Charles Hayden Foundation	3,000.00
William H. Hervey	11,821.97
William Hilton	10,000.00

Mary S. Holbrook	15,465.42
Charles W. Holzer	41,666.67
George S. Hyde.	8,625.88
Henry Clay Jackson	35,000.00
Charles P. Jaynes.	11,447.00
Mrs. Jerome Jones	9,935.95
John D. W. Joy.	5,000.00
Kent Research Fund	3,805.14
Claude L. Kettle	5,000.00
Kate Andrea Knowlton	2,245.00
William E. Ladd Chair of Pediatric Surgery	61,254.28
Horace A. Latimer	43,433.66
Madeleine Lee, In memory of	5,000.00
Joseph W. Leighton	12,000.00
Maria D. Lockwood Trust	5,109.27
Clara N. Marshall.	5,000.00
Mrs. Edythe Marshall	2,250.00
James C. Melvin	49,251.25
James C. Melvin, Jr	5,000.00
Margaret A. and John Merriam	6,000.00
Alice Appleton Meyer	1,500.00
Kate M. Morse	15,000.00
Mary E. Moseley	4,290.00
Albert H. and Margaret Ann Munsell	21,105.32
Frank R. Ober Research	7,535.93
Albert N. Parlin	50,000.00
George T. Patten	19,699.57
Amy Peabody	50,000.00
Henry G. Pickering	4,969.56
Henrietta M. Pierce	5,000.00
Grace Winthrop Rives, In memory of	50,000.00
Addid IT Dalling Collect Frond	
Adelaide H. Rollins, Splint Fund	1,079.11
Frank Davison Rust, Memorial No. 1	6,200.00
Frank Davison Rust, Memorial No. 2	4,000.00
Sarah Gardner Sears	5,000.00
Elizabeth G. Shepard	3,100.00
A. Shuman, Clothing Fund	1,000.00
Katharine E. Silsbee	25,000.00
Esther Andrew Solby	6,144.44
Huntley N. Spaulding Orthodontia and Dental Fund	600.00
Harriet W. Taber	2,584,48
Helen Hallett Thompson	11,276.49
John Parker Townsend	3,000.00
Elizabeth G. Ware	31,066.48
Elizabeth White.	100,000.00
Mabel Wilbur.	5,000.00
Edwin A. Wyeth	50,000.00
Charles Loring Voung	
Charles Loring Young	5,000.00
Unnamed restricted funds	263,541.77
Total	¢1 652 010 05
Total	\$1,653,219.95

GIFTS TO ESTABLISH MEMORIALS

Endowed Beds

BY vote of the Board of Managers, and until further action by the Board, a gift of \$25,000 will endow a bed.

MEMORIALS

FOLLOWING a recommendation of the Staff, the Managers decided to remove all memorial tablets from the walls of the wards, and place them in the future on a panel over the nurses' station of each ward, or elsewhere, and, accordingly, it was voted that in the future a donor of not less than \$1000 has a right to place a memorial for a five-year period on the memorial panel.

One Memorial

Lotta M. Crabtree Bed

From the Trustees, Lotta M. Crabtree Estate

MEMORIALS
To December, 1942

WARD 1, LOWER A Prouty Ward

In memory of Anne and Olivia Prouty, 1917-1921

WARD 1, LOWER B

Henry Augustus Turner Memorial BedMabel C., Chester, Brookline, Mass.She filled her niche, laughed often and loved much. 1865-1921

Donated by Caroline Shapera. In loving memory of her son, H. Clarence Shapera, Quebec, Canada, 1881–1891

In memory of Charles Henry Peirce

Abigail M. Curran, 1924

Ellen L. Doe

Gertrude Gouverneur Hunnewell. Born February 3, 1862. Died March 15, 1890

George F. Kimball Cot

Francis Welles Hunnewell. Born November 3, 1838. Died September 30, 1917. President of The Children's Hospital, 1901–1917

In Loving Memory of Ruth Faxon In Loving Memory of Wallace L. Pierce In Memory of Sullivan Amory, February 22, 1878—May 5, 1881

In Loving Memory of Philip Leverett Saltonstall, Jr., April 17, 1922— April 8, 1925

James Henry Williams, 1843-1908

Harriett M. Lothrop

Presented by the Massachusetts Children of the American Revolution in Memory of their National Founder In Loving Memory, Robert Pearce

Williams, Aet. 13 years, 1907 Annie Louise Richards Bed

In Memory of Mrs. Ida Chase Baker, Benefactress of this Institution

Robert Louis Stevenson

Carrie Elizabeth Tyler, 1883-1885 (Sun Parlor)

WARD 1, UPPER

Maria Frances Coppenhagen
Sarah Winter Coppenhagen
Florence Dean Curtis
Jessie Preston Draper
Margaret Constance Ellis
In Loving Memory of
Alice M. C. Matthews
Susan Wells Preston
Sara P. Lowell Blake
Florence Cobb Brooks, 1912–1918
Rosamond Freeman
Theresa Pierce
Bertha F. Taylor
Harriet Elizabeth Pierce Wood

Ellen Richards Slater
In Loving Memory of
Hazel Mills Angevine
Madeleine Rich Bed
From the Ethel Maud Clapp
Memorial Fund
Massachusetts State Federation
of Women's Clubs
Irene Wood Memorial Bed
In Memory of Clara
Elizabeth G. Shepard
Maria P. Bowen Memorial Bed
In Memory of Hope Clement, 1875—
1899 (Sun Parlor)

IDA C. SMITH WARD

MEMORIAL CUBICLES

In Memory of Robert C. Morse
In Memory of Alice Mary Longfellow,
1850-1928
Gift of Gloria Grant Brown
In Memory of Catherine A. Fairbanks
In Loving Memory of Janet Dyas
Shearer
In Memory of Harriet Atherton

Bubier Bergman

Brookline Woman's Club—1929
Given in Memory of Her Father
William H. Sands by his daughter
Ethel
In Loving Memory of James Woolson
Hurlbut
In Memory of Marie Agassiz Felton
(2 cubicles)

MEMORIAL ROOM

In Loving Memory Mary Pauline DuPont

WARD 2

In Tender Memory of Lois Dorman Russell, a Beloved Little Child Abigaill P. Banchor Boston Section Council of Jewish Women Women of Somerville, 1922 Donated by The Ladies' Dog Club, 1924

Gift of Dorchester Club Women, 1921 In Loving Memory of Ralph Hudson

Crocker, 1916
In Memory of Kate Lucy Walsh
Benefactress of this Hospital

In Loving Memory of Gail Gorham Whitcomb, May 2, 1920 Children of Eliza James Bell Draper Cora Belle Towle Room, K. T. A., E. A., G. A. (Sun Porch)

In Memory of Adelaide Augusta
Thomas

Clara S. Davis Memorial Bed In Memory of My Beloved Mother, Mary O. N. Stoneman Charles A. Chapman In Memory of Annie T. Auerbach. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1851. Died in Brookline, Mass., August 1, 1916

Ruth E. Martin Herbert Billings Rose. Born January 21, 1912. Died June 26, 1917. Aged

21, 1912. Died June 26, 1917. Aged 5 years, 5 months and 5 days Carlos Wilson Bed

Chestnut Hill, 1923

In Memory of Willard Smith Curtis, 1920

The Amaranth Literary Circle
Martha Higginson Barbour

Gift of Dorchester Club Women, 1922 Catherine Smith Bed. In memory of My Mother

Caleb James Nichols, Maria A.
Nichols, Eunice B. Nichols, Charles
Nichols, Benjamin F. Nichols

WARD 4

Brookline Woman's Club
Kent Pettingill
Livingston Wadsworth
Brookline, 1923
In Loving Memory of Charles Dalton,
April 18, 1905-April 2, 1910
In Loving Memory of William Gray,
May 2, 1906, September 22, 1909
Donated by the Swedish Women of
Greater Boston, 1922
Catholic Women of Boston
In Memory of Charlotte Lowell,
August 23, 1918-March 5, 1927
In Memory of
Bessie Rochester Edwards
Bessie Rochester Edwards
First President Past President

Parley

Massachusetts Maine Daughters, February, 1922
Dorothy Quincy Cot
Rachel Tower Tarbell
Wellesley Hills Woman's Club Bed, 1921
Brookline Aid
In Memory of Edward Jerome
Hitchings
Lotta M. Crabtree Bed
In Loving Memory of Dorothy Wi
throp, July 17, 1878–July 23, 196

In Loving Memory of Dorothy Winthrop, July 17, 1878–July 23, 1907 Sarah Wyman Whitman—Lily Bed In Memory of Mary Devlin, born in Ireland, 1831, died in Salem, 1894 In Memory of Bessie Porter Edwards Southborough Woman's Club, 1934

In Memory of Marjorie Forbes

WARD 5, LOWER A

This Ward is named in memory of Elizabeth White, beloved mother of George Robert White, a Public Spirited Citizen of Boston, who died January 27, 1922, and by his will, among other generous bequests for the welfare of the City, gave liberally towards the support of this Hospital.

WARD 5, LOWER B

To the Memory of Stephen Wheatland In Memory of Edward Ellery
Knowlton
In Loving Memory of
Herman John Huidekoper
James C. Melvin, Jr.
Francis Skinner
Harriet M. Billings Memorial Bed
Charles Dickens, 1812–1870
Albert H. Munsell
Charles Loring Young, President of
the Children's Hospital, 1896–1901
Frances Adele Close
In Memory of Mary Hutchins Taft,
from her Son, Charles, September,

Robert Millholland Hanna, Jr.
In Loving Memory of Agnes Hosmer,
November 17, 1901-August 15, 1914
In Memory of William F. Resor
Given in Memory of her mother,
F. Josephine Sands, by her daughter,

Ethel In Memory of John White Hallowell, 1878–1927, Manager of this Hospital, 1924–1927

Mary E. Moseley Hattie Adele Close

Richardson Bed in Memory of Frederick and Arthur Richardson

WARD 5, UPPER

Julia H. Appleton Memorial Bed Frances Todd Baldwin Selina Jarvie Fletcher Ellen Maria Pierce Mary Ellen Putnam, July 21, 1862–May 21, 1866 Sarah Eliza Thacher Cot Louise Julia Tucker, In Loving Memory, April 25, 1882 Neurological Bed, 1924, donated through Mary E. Trainor Albert N. Parlin Free Bed A Free Bed established under the will of Albert Norton Parlin

In Loving Memory of Lothrop
Melcher, in the interest of Neurology
Sarah Wyman Whitman—Lily Bed
Margaret Ann Munsell
In Memory of Anna Goodwin Tuttle
In Memory of Louise Shearer Butler
In Memory of Jack Marvin
Frank Seaver Billings Memorial Bed
Louis Bridgman Memorial Bed
In Very Loving Memory of
S. Parker Bremer

ISOLATION UNIT

IN GRATEFUL RECOGNITION OF DONORS

In Memory of "T", age five In Memory of Ransom C. Pingree, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Coonley Mrs. P. L. Saltonstall Mrs. John F. Hill In Memory of Elizabeth E. Downs

In Memory of Stafford Leighton Brown Mrs. Lester Leland Mr. and Mrs. W. Y. Peters J. H. Johnson Bowditch Alumnae Association In Memory of Carlos P. Rockwell

DONATIONS TOWARDS SUBSCRIPTION BEDS AND C. H. CLUB BEDS

A DONATION of \$100 towards a Subscription Bed or a C. H. Club Bed gives for one year to the donor the right to nominate one person at a time to one of such Beds, subject to the rules and regulations of the Hospital.

•	lumber
	of Beds
Ames, Mrs. John S. and Mrs. Hobart (for use of North Easton District	
Nursing Association)	1
Buzzards Bay C. H. Club.	6
Daffodil C. H. Club	2
Donald, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm	1
Hunnewell, James M	1
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. James	1
Saltonstall, Mrs. Robert	
Thorp, Miss Alice A	
Total Number of Beds	14

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

To the Officers and Board of Managers

of THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL:

WE have made an examination of the financial accounts and records of The Children's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1942.

We satisfied ourselves that all recorded cash receipts were deposited in banks, and we examined cancelled checks and vouchers in support of the greater part of all disbursements. We verified the balances of cash in bank and on hand by certificates from the bank and by actual count.

We inspected the securities held in the general and restricted funds on November 5, 1942. The list of investments as at December 31, 1942, was prepared by giving effect to all additions and deductions since the date of the earlier count. We examined brokers' invoices and other documents in support of all such recorded changes. We found that all transactions during the year pertaining to these investments were properly recorded and that all collectible income therefrom was accounted for. Securities were generally carried at cost, or in the case of bequests, either at market or assigned values at the date of acquisition.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the qualification that securities are shown at book value which was higher than market value, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and of income and expense present fairly the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1942, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

(Signed) CHARLES F. RITTENHOUSE & CO.

Boston, Massachusetts February 27, 1943 Certified Public Accountants

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SERVICE

THE year 1942 at The Children's Hospital was characterized chiefly by readjustments made necessary in changing from a peace to a war time basis. Many of the members of the Staff have joined the armed services and it has been necessary for those left behind to assume increased obligations. Everyone is giving more time to the Hospital—in almost every instance at great personal sacrifice. A similar situation obtains in regard to nurses. The pressure for admission of patients to the Hospital is greater than ever before, due to the shortage of doctors in civilian practice and to the difficulties of the smaller hospitals in maintaining their personnel. The house staff—residents and internes—have worked overtime uncomplainingly, though often to the detriment of their health. We should hardly have been able to carry on but for the nurses' aides and the volunteer workers who have performed innumerable tasks.

Another change which the war has brought about is in the interne personnel. Heretofore our internes have come to us for sixteen and a half months, one year or more after graduation from medical school, and many had had previous training in a general hospital service. With the accelerated teaching of physicians, medical students are allowed only one year of medical training after graduation before entering the army. This means we take as internes men just graduated and for one year only and that we take the year's interne group all on the same date instead of at two or three month intervals. This increases the difficulty of arranging the hospital services and imposes a real burden upon the residents who must supervise the internes' work and training. Although we are doing the best we can under the circumstances we recognize that this one year service without previous hospital experience cannot produce as well-trained pediatricians as our former practice. We shall hope to resume the more extensive training when the war is over. Thus far we have been fortunate in having no shortage of internes—applications exceeded the possible appointments by a considerable number.

Dr. Lillian A. Francis, a graduate of Boston University, who had served as interne at the Mercy Hospital in Pittsburgh, was the first woman interne to be appointed at the Children's Hospital. Although the Board of Managers granted this privilege as a war time measure, it is hoped that it may become a permanent policy.

The outstanding accomplishment of the year was the decision of the Board of Managers to open the Isolation Ward on a twelve month basis. This made it possible to develop the laboratory facilities on the second floor of that building on a permanent basis. We were fortunate in securing Dr. Charles A. Janeway to join our staff on full time. He will devote his attention primarily to the study of infectious diseases but also will take part in the activities of the general medical services. We can look forward with confidence to notable contributions from him in this field. The Harvard Medical School has recently established a Division of Infectious Diseases within the faculty in order to co-ordinate the research of the various departments of the School working in this field. The Department of Pediatrics has one member in this division and Dr. Janeway is our representative. The laboratory at the Children's Hospital will be an important place in which the work of the division is carried on.

The teaching of medical students is a vital part of our obligation to medicine. Members of our staff share with the staff of the Children's Medical Service of the Massachusetts General Hospital in giving the lectures on Pediatrics to the Harvard Medical School students. All the clinical teaching of children's diseases in the third year is given in the Children's Hospital by the various services. To assist in this work Dr. Fritz B. Talbot has joined the active teaching group in our Out-Patient Department from his Emeritus position. Each fourth year student spends one month in Pediatrics and those who come to us spend the time as clinical clerks on the wards. Although they assist in the care of patients, they require supervision and instruction. The teaching load is heavy and there is almost no intermission, since the Medical School is in nearly continuous session throughout the year. With the depleted staff it has not been easy at times to arrange for the teaching schedule and the assignments have often imposed a real burden upon the instructors. The cheerfulness with which this burden has been assumed is a tribute to the loyalty of the Staff to the Hospital and to their sense of obligation to contribute to medical education as a war service. We have a few graduate students although the number is smaller than in peace time years.

The Director has been most co-operative in his understanding of the difficulties encountered by the Staff in maintaining the standards of the care of patients. In order to release as much time as possible for strictly medical service, he has increased the number of technicians available to perform procedures for which they are qualified. Without this added help our tasks would have been much greater. We are also appreciative of the volunteer service which in many instances has relieved the Staff of duties which needed to be done and were time-consuming.

Research activities have been curtailed to a considerable extent because of the fact that many of the investigators are in service and that those remaining here are so busy with ward work and teaching that there is little spare time for investigation. This means also that fewer papers have been written by members of the staff than formerly.

Dr. Gamble is continuing his studies of body fluids disturbances in diarrhoeal disease. Under his supervision the technical staff in the Chemistry Laboratory has given extensive assistance to three research projects bearing on problems of military medicine which are being carried on at the Harvard Medical School, the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital, under contract with the Office of Scientific Research and Development. Dr. Gamble is directly associated with one of these undertakings and is devoting a considerable part of his time to it. Our assistance in these researches has been at the cost of a quite large amount of our technicians' time and so has limited the rate of progress of our own investigations. The Staff is nevertheless glad to have been helpful.

Dr. Clement A. Smith and Dr. Gamble have recently undertaken the problem of edema in the newborn. They have gotten as far as demonstrating that this edema is not due to inability of the kidney to deal with sodium chloride as has been alleged by other workers.

Dr. Alfred T. Shohl has carried forward most successfully over the past year his studies of the nutritive value of casein hydrolysate given parenterally. This work has been supported by the Mead Johnson Company. He has made a significant advance by demonstrating that solutions of this preparation of amino acids can be given subcutaneously at a concentration several times that of the blood plasma without any untoward effect. In this way much larger amounts can be supplied the patient and there is also the advantage that the intravenous route

is left free for administration of other important therapeutic fluids, salt solution and glucose solution. Using this armament of reparative solutions, the nutritional status of children unable to take adequate amounts of fluid and food by mouth can be very greatly improved. This important advance in nutritional therapy is now being applied actively and successfully, not only in the medical but also in the surgical wards, where it has a large applicability in post-operative patient care.

An attempt to develop a logical nutritional regime for patients suffering from the chronic disorder known as pancreatic fibrosis is energetically under way. Here again the parenteral administration of casein hydrolysate has been shown already to be very effective. A study is also being undertaken to observe the effect of replacement of the digestive enzymes of the external secretion of the pancreas which are absent in this disease. This step is analogous to replacement of the internal secretion of this gland in diabetes by giving insulin. These patients have a more or less considerable remnant of digestive ability which can be successfully used if it is not overtaxed. Therefore it is important to learn the extent of their tolerance of food. Dr. Shohl is developing a procedure for this appraisement.

Dr. May's investigation of the therapeutic effectiveness of liver fractions in celiac disease has been continued. This has been carried on under the direction of Dr. Franke. Progress has been slow because of a lack of suitable patients. This work has been supported by the Lederle Company.

The Neurological Unit under Dr. Crothers' direction has had 258 admissions during the year as compared with 224 during 1941. The method of study used in the investigation of these cases has been reasonably consistent for a number of years and periodic reviews of various types of material have been made. The outstanding problem, which is adapted to study in this unit is the appraisal of various factors in prognosis. It seems clear that the children who have impairment of the nervious system may show no obvious sensory or motor defects after a relatively short period. In such cases it is easy to speak of recovery. However, it is increasingly evident that only repeated psychological appraisal will reveal handicaps or disastrous deficits in mental equipment. It is becoming clear that redefinition of such terms as "convalescence" and "recovery" is needed with due regard to the expected mental growth.

Dr. Byers has studied the late effects of lead poisoning on the mental development of children. He has indicated clearly that although many of these children apparently recover from their poisoning, a considerable number of them show intellectual impairment during their school years.

Dr. Janeway, in addition to carrying on active investigation in connection with infectious diseases, is devoting a considerable portion of his time to studies carried on in conjunction with the Department of Physical Chemistry of the Harvard Medical School, under the direction of Dr. E. J. Cohn who holds a contract with the Committee on Medical Research of the Office of Scientific Research and Development. These studies have been primarily concerned with human serum albumin.

Dr. Clement Smith has studied the oxygen adjustments characteristic of the premature infant in relation to age, size, apparent cyanosis or dyspnoea, the effect of oxygen tents, et cetera. In this study has been included an investigation of oxygen absorption by other channels than the lungs (i.e. through skin) in high oxygen atmospheres. He has also conducted studies of internal respiration

particularly in relation to anoxia and hypothyroidism, and has studied with Dr. Berenberg the fat absorption of premature and newborn infants as measured by Vitamin A absorption.

During the past year the Blood Laboratory, under the direction of Dr. Louis K. Diamond, has continued its advisory function to the various services of the Hospital, in addition to the regular follow-up of patients with unusual types of anemia and other disturbances of blood cells. To continue the care of such patients after hospitalization was terminated, it has been necessary to conduct a follow-up clinic in the Out-Patient Department every week. About 300 patients were referred to the Blood Laboratory and were studied during this year.

In addition to these more or less routine duties, the Laboratory has studied the effects of radio-active phosphorus given to children with leukemia. This joint enterprise with Dr. Shields Warren of the Harvard Medical School was possible through the use of a special grant, and special arrangements for procuring this relatively scarce, powerful substance, obtained from the Harvard and Technology cyclotrons. Twelve children with subacute or chronic leukemia were so treated during the past eighteen months. The results were disappointing in comparison with the remissions obtained in adults suffering from chronic leukemia, but the average duration of the disease in many instances was prolonged and the changes produced in the tissues were often suggestive of beginning improvement, even though the patients succumbed. This method of therapy for a disease so uniformly hopeless deserves much more thorough trial. At present this project is hampered not by the lack of patients, but by the difficulty, if not impossibility, of obtaining radio-active phosphorus, since the government requisitions all of the products of the cyclotron for war enterprises. It is hoped that the study may be resumed in the future.

Another highly practical activity of this laboratory has been the study of the new blood group, the Rh factor. This has been proven most important in infants born with anemia and jaundice, especially of the familial type, in women who have suffered repeated obstetrical difficulties and transfusion reactions, as well as in all individuals having repeated transfusions. A subsidiary organization, the Blood Grouping Laboratory, was formed in conjunction with the Boston Lying-in Hospital and the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals to carry out special Rh typings of blood on patients in these as well as our own Hospital. This has proven to be of the greatest practical value. It is the first laboratory of its type in the country and because it is proving so helpful to the community at large, it is serving as an example to other cities of the value of central laboratory facilities for this difficult but important new blood typing.

Dr. Davies has studied particularly toxoplasma with reference to complement fixation reactions, and the possible development of specific skin tests. He has also studied staphylococcus aureus immune reactions and investigated the production of H. influenzae anti-serum, types A, B, C, D, E, and F.

In connection with the Out-Patient Department, several clinical investigations have been conducted. The special clinics for Heart Disease, Rheumatic Fever, Eczema, Allergy, Diabetes, Tuberculosis, Neurological conditions, and Lues have continued to carry on their work as effectively as is possible under the conditions imposed by the exigencies of the ward and a diminished personnel. Dr. Sieracki has taken over the Rheumatic Fever Clinic and is able to continue our close association with the Sharon Sanitarium. Dr. Gorin is directing the

Eczema Clinic in Dr. L. W. Hill's absence. Dr. Williamson is carrying on the Allergy Clinic in Dr. Henry Pratt's absence.

Dr. Shwachman and Dr. Moulton reviewed the cases of tetanty seen in this hospital from 1918 to 1942, during which time there were 51 cases and 19 deaths. At the time that he left to go into the service, Dr. Shwachman had several special studies in progress, which have had to be put in abeyance until his return.

A list of publications from the Department of Pediatrics at the Children's Hospital is appended.

The following members of the Staff are now in service either with the Army or the Navy: Dr. R. Cannon Eley, Dr. Lewis Webb Hill, Dr. Charles D. May, Dr. John K. Brines, Dr. Albert A. Frank, Dr. Allen M. Hill, Dr. John P. Hubbard, Dr. Henry N. Pratt, Dr. Harry Shwachman and Dr. Lendon Snedeker. Members of the House Staff: Dr. Fred H. Allen, Jr., Dr. E. C. Dyer, Dr. C. G. Grulee, Jr., Dr. E. Kaplan, Dr. L. C. Kingsland, Dr. L. C. Hall, Dr. R. W. Latham, Dr. F. C. Robbins, Dr. W. McL. Wallace, Dr. T. H. Weller.

Dr. Harold C. Stuart was in Marseilles on a Red Cross mission at the time the Germans took over unoccupied France, and is with the diplomatic corps and other Red Cross workers awaiting exchange through the State Department.

The Department suffered a severe loss this year in the death of Dr. Elizabeth E. Lord who had been working in the Neurological division since 1929, and had made substantial contributions to psychological studies of children. The whole Hospital will miss her.

The Department was seriously depleted in the withdrawal of Dr. Allan M. Butler and Dr. Nathan B. Talbot, when Dr. Butler was appointed as head of the children's medical service of the Massachusetts General Hospital. We are glad, however, to have them in near proximity, in order that we may avail ourselves of their special knowledge.

As we look forward to the year 1943, we recognize that the war places limitations on any plans which we might wish to develop for improving the service which the Hospital renders to the community. In spite of this, with the continued unselfish co-operation of all members of the staff we shall try to maintain the high standards of care given to patients.

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS PUBLICATIONS 1942

- 1. Brooks, G. L., Wilson, U., and Blackfan, K. D.; Studies of Cross Infection in the Infants' Hospital in Boston; Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, *Publication Number 17*, p. 228, 1942.
- Clifford, S. H. (Chairman): Round Table Discussion on Hemorrhage in the Newborn Infant; J. Ped., 20:637, 1942.
- 3. Crothers, B., Lord, E. E., and McGinnis, M.: Prognosis after Encephalopathy in Infancy; J. of the Mt. Sinai Hosp., 9:376, 1942.
- 4. Diamond, L. K.: Hemolytic Transfusion Reactions due to the Rh Factor: a Preventable Danger; N. E. J. Med., 227:857, 1942 and 227:932, 1942.
- Emerson, P. W. and Green, H.: Transposition of the Great Cardiac Vessels;
 J. Ped., 21:1, 1942.
- Hill, A.M.: Nonspecific Serologic Reactions for Syphilis in Infants and Children; J. Ped., 21:207, 1942.
- 7. Hill, L. W.: The Production of Nonetiological Skin Hypersensitivity to Foods by Natural Means in Atopic Persons; J. Allergy, 13:366, 1942.
- 8. Hill, L. W.: The Classification of Eczematoid Eruptions in Children with Especial Reference to Contact Dermatitis; J. Ped., 20:537, 1942.
- 9. Hubbard, J. P., Preston, W. N., and Ross, R. A.: The Velocity of Blood Flow in Infants and Young Children, Determined by Radio-active Sodium; J. Clin. Invest., 21:613, 1942.
- Lord, E. E. and Wood, L.: Diagnositic Values in a Visuo-motor Test;
 Am. J. Orthopsychiatry, 12:414, 1942.
- 11. May, C. D., McCreary, J. F., and Blackfan, K. D.: Notes Concerning the Cause and Treatment of Celiac Disease; J. Ped., 21:289, 1942.
- Shwachman, H., and Gould, B. S.: Serum Phosphatase in Experimental Scurvy, J. Nutrition, 23:271, 1942.
- Shwachman, H. and Gould, B. S.: Bone and Tissue Phosphatase in Experimental Scruvy and Studies on the Source of Serum Phosphatase; Am. J. Physiol., 135:485, 1942.
- Smith, C. A.: Intrapulmonary Pressures in the Newborn Infant; J. Ped. 20:338, 1942.
- 15. Smith, C. A.: Human Milk Technology; J. Ped., 20:616, 1942.
- Smith, C. A.: Source-finding Experiences at the Infants' Hospital, Boston, Mass.; The Commonhealth, 29: No. 1, 1942.
- Smith, C. A. and Kaplan, E.: Adjustment of Blood Oxygen Levels in Neonatal Life; Am. J. Dis. Child., 64:843, 1942.
- 18. Smith, C. A. and Barker, R. H.: Ether in the Blood of the Newborn Infant.. Am. J. Obst. and Gyn., 43:763, 1942.
- Smith, C. A., Lowry, O. H., and Cohen, D. L.: A microcolorimetric Method for Measuring the Oxygen Saturation of Blood; J. B. C., 146:519, 1942.
- Smith, C. A., Hall, F., Lincoln, E. M., Stewart, C. A.: Tuberculosis, Round Table; J. Ped., 20:125, 1942.

- 21. Smith, R. M.: Children in War Time; Am. J. Dis. Child., 64:497, 1942.
- Stuart, H. C. and Kuhlmann, D.: Studies of the Physical Characteristics of Children in Marseilles, France, in 1941; J. Ped., 20:424, 1942.
- Talbot, N. B., Butler, A.M., and Berman, R. A.: Adrenal Cortical Hyperplasia with Virilism: Diagnosis, Course and Treatment; J. Clin. Invest., 21:559, 1942.
- Talbot, N. B., Berman, R. A. and MacLachlan, E. A.: Elimination of Errors in the Colorimetric Assay of Neutral Urinary 17-Ketosteroids by Means of a Color Correction Equation; J. B. C., 143:211, 1942.
- 25. Wesselhoeft, C.: Mumps; N. E. J. Med., 226:530, 1942.
- 26. Wesselhoeft, C. and Walcott, C. F.: Mumps as a Military Disease and its Control; War Med., 2:213, 1942.
- 27. Wesselhoeft C., and Vose, S. N.: Surgical Treatment of Severe Orchitis in Mumps; N. E. J. Med., 227:277, 1942.
- Wesselhoeft, C., Klainer, M. J., Elliston, W. A. and Nichols, N. G.: Treatment of Poliomyelitis; Med. Clin. No. Am., p. 1581, September, 1942.

MEDICAL DISEASES TREATED IN THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Diseases of the Newborn		
Granuloma of umbilicus	3	
Prematurity	13	
Hypertonicity of infancy.	5	
-		21
		41
Diseases of Nutrition		
Acidosis	4	
Aerophagia	i	
Anorexia	43	
Celiac disease.	5	
Celiac syndrome.	3	
Dehydration	3	
Improper feeding.	404	
Ketosis	5	
Malnutrition.	91	
Nutritional disturbance	50	
Rickets	39	
Scurvy	23	
Tetany	6	
Vomiting	41	
Gastro-enteritis	12	
Marasmus	1	
Diag	9	
Pica	2	733
Pica	2	733
Pica Diseases of the Respiratory System	2	733
	2 8	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System		733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum	8	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum	 8 19	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose.	8 19 3	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever.	8 19 3 23	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction.	8 19 3 23 6	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction. Sinusitis.	8 19 3 23 6 86	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction. Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis.	8 19 3 23 6 86	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction. Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction. Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction. Bronchiectasis.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction. Bronchiectasis. Bronchitis.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1 143	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction. Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction. Bronchiectasis. Bronchitis. Bronchiolitis.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1 143 2	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction. Bronchiectasis. Bronchitis. Bronchiolitis. Coryza.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1 143 2 19	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction Bronchiectasis. Bronchitis. Bronchiolitis. Coryza. Croup.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1 143 2 19	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction Bronchiectasis. Bronchitis. Bronchiolitis. Coryza. Croup. Grippe.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1 143 2 19 1 2	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction. Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction. Bronchiectasis. Bronchitis. Bronchitis. Coryza. Croup. Grippe. Laryngeal stridor.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1 143 2 19 1 2 30	733
Diseases of the Respiratory System Deviated septum. Epistaxis. Foreign body in nose. Hay fever. Nasal obstruction. Sinusitis. Bronchosinusitis. Asthma. Bronchial obstruction. Bronchiectasis. Bronchitis. Bronchitis. Coryza. Croup. Grippe. Laryngeal stridor. Laryngitis.	8 19 3 23 6 86 1 179 1 143 2 19 1 2 30 13	733

Diseases of the Respiratory System—(Continued) Pleurisy.... 1 Pneumonia..... 57 14 Pneumonitis..... Upper respiratory infection..... 463 Rhinitis.... 108 Branchiogenic sinus..... 1 1 Ruptured nasal vein..... Tracheitis..... 10 Congenital laryngeal anomaly...... 1 1,195 Diseases of the Alimentary System Abscess, alveolar..... 2 Abscessed tooth..... 1 Abscess, peridontal..... 1 Caries, teeth..... 65 Difficult dentition..... 5 Gingivitis..... 8 Malocclusion of teeth.... 6 7 Cleft palate..... Cleft palate and harelip..... 2 Geographical tongue..... 1 Glossitis 2 Tongue tie..... 2 Micrognathia..... 1 Stomatitis.... 26 Thrush..... 7 9 Vincent's angina..... Abscess, peritonsillar..... 1 Adenoiditis 3 Adenoids, hypertrophied..... 44 Adenoids, infected.... 2 Tonsillitis.... 159 Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied..... 282 Tonsils, infected..... 66 Tonsils and adenoids, infected..... 2 Turbinates, hypertrophied..... 3 Retropharyngeal abscess..... 2 Nasopharyngitis..... 139 Pylorospasm.... 6 Pyloric stenosis..... 1 Obstruction of pylorus..... 1 Gastritis..... 2 Abdominal pain, cause undetermined..... 34 Appendicitis..... 7 Enteritis.... 5

Enterospasm.....

Indigestion.....

Indigestion, intestinal.....

1

10

8

Diseases of the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Atonic large intestine	1	
Intestinal parasites	42	
Hyperperistalsis	1	
Colic	1	
Colitis	4	
Redundant colon	1	
Constipation	84	
Diarrhea	24	
Fecal impaction	1	
Fecal incontinence	1	
Megacolon	1	
Melena	3	
Low position of transverse colon	1	
Jaundice	2	
Icterus neonatorum	1	
Diastasis recti	1	
Hernia, inguinal	10	
Hernia, umbilical.	25	
Cardiac spasm	1	
Pancreatic fibrosis.	1	
Hernia, ventral.	2	
Fissure in ano	3	
Fissure, rectal.	2	
Pruritus.	1	
Rectal polyp.	1	
Tight anal sphincter.	3	
Frenum of lip.	1	
Parotitis	1	
Pharyngeal lymphoid hypertrophy	2	
Finally figeat ly find find the per trophy		1,145
		1,170
iseases of the Genito- Urinary System		
Cystitis	3	
Neurogenic bladder	1	
Nephritis	17	
Pyelonephritis	21	
Double ureter.	1	
Oxaluria	2	
Pruritus vaginis.	1	
The state of the s	21	
Pyelitis	24	
Bacilluria	2	
	104	
Enuresis	104	
Glycosuria		
Hematuria	3	
Pyuria	3	
Balanitis	1	
Hydrocele	10	
Hypospadias	3	

Di

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System—(Continued) Phimosis.... 35 Preputial adhesions..... 3 Redundant foreskin..... 6 Undescended testicle..... 15 Adherent labia majora..... 1 Adherent labia minora..... 1 1 Ptosis of kidney..... Urinary retention..... 1 Vaginitis..... 23 Vulvitis.... 6 Adolescence..... 3 Meatal ulcer.... 3 Menorrhagia..... 1 1 Puberty.... Recto-vaginal fistula.... 1 320 Diseases of the Circulatory System Congenital heart disease..... 69 Endocarditis.... 3 Functional heart murmur..... 16 Hypertrophy of heart..... 1 Mitral regurgitation..... 3 Rheumatic heart disease..... 14 Tachycardia, cause unknown..... 1 Sinus arrhythmia.... 1 108

Diseases of Blood and Blood Forming
Organs and Lymphatic System

Anemia, alimentary	1
Anemia, erythroblastic	5
Anemia, hypochromic	31
Anemia, secondary	72
Anemia, unclassified	48
Leukemia	3
Purpura	6
Splenomegaly	2
Adenitis, axillary	2
Adenitis, cervical	68
Adenitis, mesenteric	2
Adenitis, pre-auricular	1
Adenitis, secondary	1
Adenitis, submandibular	1
Adenitis, submaxillary	2
Lymphadenopathy, unclassified	1

Diseases of the Ductless Glands

Cretinism	 3
Diabetes mellitus	 2
Diabetes insipidus	 1
Hyperthyroidism	 5
Obesity	 74
Adolescent throid adenoma	1
Endocrine disturbance	1
Enlarged thymus	1
Frohlich's syndrome	1
Goitre	4
Pituitary dysfunction	1
Pluriglandular dysfunction:	1
Sexual precocity.	1
Donata precedent	
Diseases of the Nervous System	
Amyotonia congenita	 1
Behavior problem	 215
Birth injury	17
Cephalhematoma	1
Cerebral deficiency	119
Cerebral injury	5
Chorea	13
Convulsions	58
Defective speech.	24
Delayed speech.	5
Encephalitis	1
Encephalopathy.	14
Epilepsy	- 40
Habit spasm	31 - 4
Hydrocephalus	•
Insomnia	1
Meningeal hemorrhage	1
Meningitis	4
Microcephalus	12
Migraine	7
Headache	9
Mongolism	35
Myositis	1
Neuritis	1
Neurosis	 1
Nervous child	 5
Night terrors	 6
Ophthalmoplegia	 1
Palsy, cerebral	 12
Palsy, Erb's	 1
Paralysis, facial	 4
Paralysis, spastic	 17

96

Diseases of the Nervous System—(Continued)		
Bell's palsy	2	
Brachial palsy	9	
Poliomyelitis, old	1	
Syncope	6	
Vertigo	1	
Subdural hematoma	1	
Subdural hemorrhage	1	
		687
Specific Infectious Diseases		
Chicken pox	32	
Dysentery	2	
Infection, lower extremities	2	
Infected navel	1	
Infectious mononucleosis	2	
Measles	18	
Measles, German	13	
Mumps	17	
Pertussis	99	
Pleurodynia	1	
Poliomyelitis	2	
Rheumatic fever	39	
Scarlet fever	3	
Scarlet fever, convalescent	1	
Sore throat	3	
Sore throat, streptococcus	1	
Syphilis	2	
Vaccinia	1	
		242
Tuberculosis		
Tuberculosis	10	
Tuberculosis, hilum	1	
Tuberculin reactor	24	
Tabes mesenterica	1	0.5
		36
Diseases of Musculo-Skeletal System		
Arthritis	5	
Bow legs.	3	
Bursitis	1	
Chondrodystrophy.	1	
Club feet (4)		
Calcaneo-valgus (1)		
Equino-varus (1)	6	
Contracted heel cords.	1	
Dwarfism	2	
Flat feet	10	

Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System—(Continued)

	Foot strain	7
	Fracture, clavicle	2
	Fracture, radius	1
	Fracture, tibia	1
	Funnel chest	2
	Hemiatrophy	1
	Knock knees	13
	Legg's disease	1
	Lordosis	4
	Osgood Schlatter's disease	1
	Osteoporosis	1
	Pectus excavatum	3
	Polydactylism	1
	Poor posture	15
	Pronated feet	18
	Scoliosis	13
	Spina bifida.	1
	Strain	3
	Syndactylism	2
	Synovitis	1
	Torticollis	3
	Torticollis, congenital	3
	Valgus feet	1
	Weakness of muscles and ligaments.	1
	Asymmetry of head.	1
	Cervical rib.	1
	Congenital deformity of toe.	1
	Congenital depressed sternum.	2
	Poorly calcified cranial bones.	1
	Transposition of all abdominal organs	î
	Transposition of an abdominal organs	
is	seases of the Skin	
	Abscess, subcutaneous	1
	Acne	1
	Alopecia areata	7
	Blister	2

Di

Abscess, subcutaneous	1
Acne	1
Alopecia areata	7
Blister	2
Burns	3
Callus	2
Dermatitis	182
Eczema	392
Epidermophytosis	13
Erythema multiforme	1
Erythrodermia	3
Folliculitis	2
Frost bite	2
Fungus infection	9
Furunculosis	94
Granuloma annulare	1

135

Diseases of the Skin—(Continued)

Herpes, simplex 4 zoster 3	7	
Ichthyosis	6	
Impetigo	106	
Insect bite	39	
Intertrigo	6	
Miliaria	8	
Molluscum contagiosum	1	
Paronychia	4	
Pediculosis	9	
Pityriasis rosea	5	
Poison ivy	4	
Psoriasis	7	
Pyodermia	2	
Ringworm	27	
Scabies	17	
Seborrhea.	16	
Sulfadiazine rash	10	
	1	
Sunburn		
Ulcer	2	
Urticaria	55	
Vitiligo	3	
•		1,041
Blepharitis Blindness Conjunctivitis Defective vision (7) impaired (2) Hordeolum Microphthalmia Mirror writing Nystagmus Ptosis Refractive error of eyes Strabismus	5 2 11 9 13 1 1 5 3 1	60
Discount della Pari		
Diseases of the Ear		
Cerumen	7	
Deafness	12	
Foreign body	1	
Furuncle of ear	7	
Lop ears	1	
Mastoiditis	2	
Myringitis	1	
Otitis media	233	
Otitis externa	3	
		267

Tumors

Cyst, sebaceous	1	
Hemangioma	11	
Hygroma	1	
Lymphangioma	1	
Moles	2	
Nevus	7	
Ovarian tumor	1	
Papilloma	1	
Telangiectoma	1	
Tumor of breast	1	
Warts	12	
-		3
Inclassified		
Abrasions	3	
Allergy	26	
Amputation	1	
Amputation, uvula	1	
Anxiety state	3	
Arachnodactyly	1	
Asphyxia, intra-uterine	3	
Athlete's foot	1	
Contusions.	2	
Dead on arrival.	7	
Debility	1	
Deferred	278	
Edema, angioneurotic.	14	
Eloped	13	
Fat degeneration.	13	
Fatigue	3	
3	3	
Fever	_	
Habits	48	
Hematoma	2	
Hysteria	1	
Idiocy	3	
Ingestion		
Ingestion, cathartic	1	
Ingestion, Flit	1	
Ingestion, furniture polish	1	
Ingestion, moth ball	1	
Ingestion, methyl salicylate	1	
Ingestion, cough syrup	1	
Lacerations	1	
Masturbation	2	
Moulting	1	
No disease	424	
Not seen	7	
Pilonidal sinus	4	
Poisoning, arsenic	1	

Unclassified—(Continued)		
Poisoning, lead	5	
Poisoning, Thalium	1	
Poor hygiene	2	
Reaction to sulfadiazine	1	
Vitamin deficiency	1	
War anxiety	1	
		872
New cases	4,365	
Old cases	16,948	
Transfers	508	
		21,821
MEDICAL DISEASES TREATED IN THE	WARD	2
WIDDICAD DISBASES INDITED IN THE	VV AICL	3
Diseases of the Newborn	New	Old
Erythroblastosis fetalis	6	
Feeding problem in infancy	2	
Jaundice of newborn	1	
Prematurity	1	
1 10macanty		
	10	
Diseases of Nutrition		
Celiac disease	4	
Celiac syndrome	2	1
Idiopathic pancreatic fibrosis	7	4
Nutritional disturbance, acute and chronic	58	
Sprue	1	
	72	5
Diseases of the Respiratory System		
Abscess, lung	2	•
Asthma	41	3
Atelectasis, pulmonary	6	
Bronchiectasis	4	4
Bronchitis	27	2
Empyema	5	
Emphysema, mediastinal	1	
Epistaxis	1	
Intra-thoracic tumor	1	
Laryngitis	11 10	
Laryngo traches hoomahitis	10	
Laryngo-latridor	1	
Laryngeal stridor	1	
Peritonsillar abscess	1	

Pharyngeal abscess....

1

Diseases of the Respiratory System—(Continued)

Pharyngitis	98	3
Pneumonia	223	
Sinusitis	44	1
Tonsillitis	100	3
Vincent's angina	1	
-		
	580	16
Disease of the Alimentamy Creature		
Diseases of the Alimentary System		
Abdominal pain, cause undetermined	19	1
Abscess, alveolar	2	
Abscess, appendiceal	1	
Adhesions, peritoneal	1	
Aerophagia	2	
Agenesis of gall bladder	1	
Appendicitis	14	
Cardiospasm	1	
Cholelithiasis	1	
Cleft palate	1	
Colitis	3	1
Constipation	6	
Cyst, omental	1	1
Dental caries.	2	
Dilated colon	1	
Esophageal atresia.	1	
Fecolith of appendix.	1	
Foreign body in stomach.	1	
Gastro-enteritis.	19	
Gingivitis	2	
-	1	
Harelip		
Hernia, diaphragmatic	1	
Hernia, femoral	1	
Impacted feces	1	
Intestinal allergy	. 2	
Intussusception	2	
Meckel's diverticulum	2	
Megacolon	1	
Melena	1	
Obstruction, intestinal	3	
Peritonitis	4	
Polyp, rectal	1	
Portal cirrhosis	1	
Pyloric stenosis	6	
Pylorospasm	2	
Rectal bleeding	1	
Ruptured spleen	1	
Stomatitis	1	
	112	3

Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System

2 iscases of the Gentle Critically System		
Calculus, ureteral	1	
Congenital malformations of the urinary tract	5	2
Cystitis	2	_
·	1	
Disease undiagnosed of the genito-urinary tract		
Enuresis	2	
Glomerulonephritis	10	4
Hematuria, cause unknown	2	
Hydronephrosis	4	
Hydroureter	1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i	1
Nephrosis		
Nephrotic stage of glomerulonephritis	2	1
Phimosis	3	
Pyelonephritis	49	
Pyuria	5	
Renal insufficiency, cause unknown	1	
	1	
Ring contracture of penis		
Ruptured corpus hemorrhagicum	1	
Urethritis	1	
Vaginitis	1	
	93	8
	50	Ŭ
Diseases of the Circulatory System		
Communital hoost discose	0	1
Congenital heart disease	9	1
Congenital heart disease	9 8	1 3
	8	3
Rheumatic heart disease	8	3
Rheumatic heart disease Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming	8	3
Rheumatic heart disease	8	3
Rheumatic heart disease Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming	8	3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis.	17 1	3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic.	1 5	3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined.	17 15 3	3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss.	17 15 3 1	3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency.	17 15 3 1 2	3 4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss.	17 15 3 1	3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic.	17 15 3 1 2	3 4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk.	17 15 3 1 2 2	3 4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3	4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3	3 4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, secondary to infection.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1	4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7	4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition. Anemia, sickle cell.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7	4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition. Anemia, sickle cell.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7	4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition. Anemia, sickle cell. Banti's disease.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7	4
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition Anemia, sickle cell. Banti's disease. Hemophilia.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7 1 1	2
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition. Anemia, sickle cell. Banti's disease. Hemophilia. Hemolytic crisis, ? etiology.	17 15 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7 1 1 4 1	2 3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition. Anemia, sickle cell. Banti's disease. Hemophilia. Hemolytic crisis, ? etiology. Leukemia.	17 1 5 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7 1 1 4 1 2 4	3 4 2 3 9
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hypoplastic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition. Anemia, sickle cell. Banti's disease. Hemophilia. Hemolytic crisis, ? etiology Leukemia Lymphadenitis, unclassified.	17 1	2 3
Rheumatic heart disease. Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System Agranulocytosis. Anemia, aplastic. Anemia, cause undetermined. Anemia, due to acute blood loss. Anemia, due to iron deficiency. Anemia, erythroblastic. Anemia, goat's milk. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, hemolytic. Anemia, secondary to infection. Anemia, secondary to malnutrition. Anemia, sickle cell. Banti's disease. Hemophilia. Hemolytic crisis, ? etiology. Leukemia.	17 1 5 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 7 1 1 4 1 2 4	3 4 2 3 9

Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs and Lymphatic System—(Continued)

Organs and Lymphatic System—(Continued)		
Lymphoma	2	
Pancytopenia	2	1
Purpura	9	1
Smith-Howard syndrome		2
	163	31
Diseases of the Ductless Glands		
Basophilic adenoma of pituitary	1	_
Diabetes mellitus	6	5
Goiter	1	
Hyper-adrenalism		1
Hyper-thyroidism	1	
Precocious development	1	
Progeria	1	
Undiagnosed disease of endocrine system	1	
	12	6
Tuberculosis		
Positive tuberculin reactor	4	
Tuberculosis, childhood type	1	
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	4	1
Tuberculosis, spine	1	
Tuberculous contact	1	
Tuberculous meningitis	5	
Tuberculous pleurisy with effusion	1	1
	17	2
Diseases of the Nervous System		
Abscess of brain	2	
Amaurosis.	2	
Amyotonia	2	
Anomaly of brain	2	
Arachnoiditis	1	
Athetosis	î	
Behavior problem	23	
Birth injury to brain.	14	
Brain tumor	9	
Brain tumor suspect	3	1
Chorea	3	•
	10	
Concussion, cerebral	47	1
Convulsions, cause unknown.	47	
Convelopmentary	1	
Cephalohematoma.		2
Deficiency, mental	65	2
Developmental word deafness.	1 11	
Encephalitis	11	

Diseases of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Encephalocele	1	
Encephalomyeloradiculitis	1	
Encephalopathy	54	5
Epilepsy	42	2
Fainting spells	1	
Focal motor cortical seizures	1	
Gullain-Barre's syndrome	1	
Habit spasm	4	
Hematoma, subdural	3	
Hydrocephalus	6	- 1
Hypoplasia of brain	5	
Hysteria	6	
Idiopathic akinetic seizures	2	
Idiopathic focal sensory cortical seizures	3	
Idiopathic paroxysmal clouded state	1	
Idiopathic paroxysmal disorder of nervous system	1	
Intracranial damage	1	
Measles encephalitis	2	
Meningismus	4	
Meningitis, acute, organism unknown	3	
Meningitis, B. coli	1	
Meningitis, H. influenzae	10	1
Meningitis, lymphocytic chorio	1	_
Meningitis, meningococcal	8	
Meningitis, pneumococcal	8	
Meningitis, streptococcal	1	
Meningo-encephalomyelitis	2	1
Mental irregularity	1	_
Microcephaly	1	
Mongolism	1	
Mumps, lepto-meningitis	2	
Myelitis.	1	
Myelopathy	1	
Nerve deafness, post H. influenzae meningitis	_	1
Palsy, cerebral	5	2
Paralysis, spastic.	22	1
Poisoning, lead.	5	
Porencephaly	1	
Post-vaccinal encephalitis.	1	
Potential educational difficulty	1	
Psychoneurosis	1	
Psychosis, due to sulfadiazine	1	
Spina bifida	3	1
Spina bifida with myelomeningocele		1
Talipes calcaneo-cavus, post-poliomyelitis.	1	_
Tetany, infantile	1	
Undiagnosed disease of the nervous system	10	1
	431	21

Specific Infectious Diseases

F		
Carrier of virulent diphtheria bacilli	1	
Cellulitis	2	
Chicken pox	5	
Common cold	180	3
Dysentery	1	
Erysipelas	5	
Exanthem subitum	6	
Furunculosis	4	
Grippe	1	
Infectious mononucleosis	1	
Influenza	1	
Measles	18	3
Meningococcemia	1	
Mumps	6	
Pertussis.	5	
Poliomyelitis, acute, anterior		
Rat bite fever	1	
Rheumatic fever	21	
Rheumatic fever with heart disease		3
	15	1
Scarlet fever		
Streptococcic sore throat	2	
Syphilis		
Tetanus	1	
Trichinosis		
Typhoid fever	1	
Typhoid feverVaginitis	1	1
Vaginitis	301	11
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System	301	
Vaginitis	301	
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System	301	
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities Arthritis	301	
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities Arthritis Fracture, forearm	301 1 8 1	
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone.	301 1 8 1 1	
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities Arthritis Fracture, forearm	301 1 8 1 1	
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe.	301 1 8 1 1 1	
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum.	301 1 8 1 1 1	11
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 1	11
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 2	11
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy. Osteomyelitis.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4	11 2
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy. Osteomyelitis. Rickets.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1	11 2 1
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities Arthritis Fracture, forearm Fracture, frontal bone Fracture, leg Fracture, phalanx of toe Genu-varum Lipochondrodystrophy Muscular dystrophy Osteomyelitis Rickets Scoliosis	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2	11 2
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy. Osteomyelitis. Rickets. Scoliosis. Supernumerary thumb.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2 1	11 2 1
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy. Osteomyelitis. Rickets. Scoliosis. Supernumerary thumb. Talipes equino-varus.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 1	11 2 1
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy. Osteomyelitis. Rickets. Scoliosis. Supernumerary thumb. Talipes equino-varus. Toxic synovitis.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1	11 2 1
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy. Osteomyelitis. Rickets. Scoliosis. Supernumerary thumb. Talipes equino-varus. Toxic synovitis. Weakness of leg, cause unknown.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	11 2 1
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities Arthritis Fracture, forearm Fracture, frontal bone Fracture, leg Fracture, phalanx of toe Genu-varum Lipochondrodystrophy Muscular dystrophy Osteomyelitis Rickets Scoliosis Supernumerary thumb Talipes equino-varus Toxic synovitis Weakness of leg, cause unknown Wringer arm	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 2 1
Vaginitis. Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities. Arthritis. Fracture, forearm. Fracture, frontal bone. Fracture, leg. Fracture, phalanx of toe. Genu-varum. Lipochondrodystrophy. Muscular dystrophy. Osteomyelitis. Rickets. Scoliosis. Supernumerary thumb. Talipes equino-varus. Toxic synovitis. Weakness of leg, cause unknown.	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 2 1
Vaginitis Diseases of the Musculo-Skeletal System Absence of upper extremities Arthritis Fracture, forearm Fracture, frontal bone Fracture, leg Fracture, phalanx of toe Genu-varum Lipochondrodystrophy Muscular dystrophy Osteomyelitis Rickets Scoliosis Supernumerary thumb Talipes equino-varus Toxic synovitis Weakness of leg, cause unknown Wringer arm	301 1 8 1 1 1 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 2 1

Diseases of the Skin

Discuses of the Okin		
Abrasions	3	
Abscesses	5	
Angioneurotic edema	1	
Burns	3	
Cheilitis	1	
Dermatitis	8	
Eczema	27	1
Epidermophytosis	2	
Erythema marginata	1	
Hemangioma	2	
Hematoma	2	
Herpes zoster	3	
Impetigo.	8	
Lacerations	1	
Pityriasis rosea.	1	
The state of the s	1	
Poison ivy.	1	
Paronychia		
Scabies	3	
Ulcerations	2	
Urticaria	3	
•		
	76	1
Diseases of the Eye		
Atrophy of optic nerve	1	
Cataracts	2	
Conjunctivitis	1	
Corneal opacities	1	
Corneal ulceration	î	
Megalo-cornea	1	
Microphthalmus	1	
	1	
Nystagmus.	1	
Optic neuritis	1	
	10	0
	10	U
D. A. D.		
Diseases of the Ear		
Deafness, cause unknown	3	
Otitis media	201	14
Mastoiditis	10	1
-		
	214	15
Unclassified		
Acrodynia	1	
Congenital deformities, multiple.		
Deferred	2	
Deferred	31	1
Disease undiagnosed	3	

Unclassified—(Continued)

Drug reaction	11	
Dwarfism	1	
Giantism	1	
Hypoglycemia, cause unknown	2	1
Intestinal parasitism	6	
Laurence Moon-Biedl syndrome	1	
Lupus erythematosus disseminatus	1	
No disease	20	
Overwhelming generalized infection	2	
Poisoning, drug	7	
Pyrexia, unknown origin	16	
Transfusion reaction	1	
	106	2
Number of cases admitted to Medical Ward	1,084	
Number of cases admitted to Private Ward	865	
Number of cases admitted to Private ward	805	
Total		1.040
10tat		1,949
New cases	2,243	
Secondary diagnosis	130	
Total		2,373

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

THE war has made many extra burdens on this Department. In spite of these many difficulties, however, there has been no lowering of standards in the care of the large number of handicapped children who are treated in the Out-Patient Department and wards of the Hospital.

House Officers: All the men on the house staff must have graduated as surgical interns from some recognized hospital before they are accepted here. The Army regulations do not permit more than one year of internship following graduation from medical school. This means that there has been a good deal of disruption of the house staff service so it is about fifty per cent of normal. Dr. Zecchino, Dr. Hormell, and Dr. Jergeson were called to the armed services. In meeting our needs it has been necessary to suspend temporarily rhe preliminary eight months training in the Department of Pathology.

Chief Resident: Dr. Eugene Record, who was appointed chief resident in September, 1941, was called into active service in February, 1942. He was succeeded by Dr. John Bell who had recently graduated from the combined Orthopedic Service of the Massachusetts General Hospital and Children's Hospital.

Dr. Charles Sturdevant finished the chief residency in 1941, and was appointed assistant to Dr. William T. Green, the Director of Clinics of the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission. He was also made an Assistant in the Orthopedic Department and has been of great help in carrying on the Service at the Hospital and in the teaching of medical students.

Visiting Staff: Dr. Meier Karp and Dr. William Elliston have joined the Medical Corps of the Army with the rank of Major.

Our visiting staff has always been small in number and barely covered the several services of this Department so that even a depletion of two staff members plus the loss of house staff throws a heavy burden on those who are left. Several of our staff also take care of the orthopedic patients and orthopedic teaching at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.

Research: Research in several problems is being carried on in conjunction with the Department of Pathology. In July, 1942, Dr. Granville Bennett was put in charge of orthopedic research under the Department of Orthopedic Surgery. He was promoted to an Associate Professor by the Harvard Medical School.

The Department of Physical Therapy continues to function at a high standard for the hospital as a whole, and at the same time it is teaching physical therapy to women for the armed forces as well as for public health and hospital positions.

It is becoming more and more apparent that the present hospital facilities are inadequate for our purposes, and at the same time that many of our buildings are obsolete and not up to modern standards of hospital construction. It is, therefore, necessary that plans be made at a nearly time to correct inadequacies and modernize the hospital plant so that we and our successors will continue to give the public that service to which it is entitled.

I wish to thank all the departments of the hospital from the Board of Managers down, for their fine support and co-operation during the past year.

FRANK R. OBER, Chief, Orthopedic Staff

ORTHOPEDIC OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT REPORT

Torticollis	46
Anomalies of spine and chest	20
Deformities of shoulder girdle and upper extremities	6
Congenital dislocation of hip	8
Club feet	54
Other deformities of lower extremities	56
Miscellaneous	13
Deformities of Unspecified Etiology Pronated feet	443
Other deformities of feet	121
Knock knees.	77
Bow legs	48
Deformities due to contractures	28
Abnormalities due to muscular or ligamentous relaxation	13
Torticollis other than congenital	12
Poor posture.	31
nfections and Inflammatory Diseases Osteomyelitis. Epiphysitis. Synovitis. Bursitis. Arthritis, infectious or rheumatoid. Tuberculosis.	2 2 21 1 10 2
raumatic Conditions Fractures and dislocations Sprains and strains, acute and chronic Contusions, lacerations and foreign bodies	89 65 22

Neuromuscular Disorders Cerebral palsies..... 19 Retarded development..... 9 Brachial palsies.... 11 Anterior poliomyelitis..... 4 Other neurological conditions..... Muscular dystrophies..... 3 1 Cord injury..... 49 Tumors and Malformations Exostosis.... Bone cysts..... 2 Neurofibromatosis.... 9 Hemangioma..... Other soft tissue tumors..... 2 17 Miscellaneous Orthopedic Conditions Chondrodystrophy, etc..... 8 Coxa plana..... 9 Osgood-Schlatter's disease.... 4 Other osteochondritis..... 15 Slipped femoral epiphysis..... 1 Scoliosis..... 20 Popliteal and other cysts..... 6 63 Non-orthopedic conditions..... 39 Deferred diagnosis..... 58 No disease.... 66 7 Not seen..... 170 New cases.... 993 Old cases.... 9,032 Transfers..... 423

ORTHOPEDIC DISEASES TREATED IN THE WARDS

Total.....

Congenital Anomalies and Malformations		Old
Torticollis	33	2
Spina bifida and related deformities	15	17
Other deformities of trunk (scoliosis, Klippel-Feil, etc.)	8	4
Deformities of upper extremities	4	

10,448

Congenital Malformations—(Continued)		
Congenital dislocation of hip	20	14
Talipes and other deformities of feet	18	12
Other deformities of lower extremities	11	3
Osteochondral malformations (chondrodystrophy, cysts,		
etc.)	9	1
Multiple congenital anomalies including arthrogryposis	7	6
	125	59
Inflammatory and Infectious Diseases		
Osteomyelitis, all forms	18	12
Suppurative arthritis, acute and residual	5	5
Non-specific arthritis (toxic, rheumatoid, etc.)	12	2
Soft tissue infection	5	
Tuberculosis	1	2
	41	21
Traumatic Conditions		
Fractures and dislocations	25	2
Post-traumatic deformities	4	2
	29	4
Neuromuscular Diseases		
Cerebral palsy (spastic paralysis, etc.)	18	6
Anterior Poliomyelitis		Ů
Acute and convalescent	5	
Residual	38	16
Other forms of encephalo-myelitis	4	1
Brachial (obstetrical) palsy	6	3
Muscular dystrophy	1	
	72	26
Miscellaneous Conditions		
Coxa plana (Legg-Perthe's disease)	1	
Slipped upper femoral epiphysis.	2	2
Subluxation of cervical spine (varied etiology)	2	1
Rickets	3	1
Osteogenesis imperfecta	1	2
Hemophilia	3	
Hemangioma, eosinophilic granuloma, neurofibroma, etc	4	5
Other miscellaneous conditions	7	1
	23	12
ORTHOPEDIC DEPARTMENT		57

ellaneous—(Continued) Non-orthopedic conditions	3
Diagnosis deferred	9
	12
Number of cases treated on Orthopedic Ward	370
Number of cases treated on Private Ward	78
Total	
New cases	302
Secondary diagnosis	122
Total	
ORTHOPEDIC OPERATING ROOM REPO	RT
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast	16
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast	9
nital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast	9
nital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast	9 8 2
Manipulation and application of cast. Application of traction (Morris type). Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder. Casciotomies (all types).	9 8 2 8
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast. Application of traction (Morris type). Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder. Casciotomies (all types). ternomastoid myotomies.	9 8 2 8 28
Manipulation and application of cast. Application of traction (Morris type). Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder. Fasciotomies (all types). Sternomastoid myotomies. Cenotomies including tendon lengthenings.	9 8 2 8
Manipulation and application of cast	9 8 2 8 28
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast	9 8 2 8 28 23
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast. Application of traction (Morris type). Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder. Casciotomies (all types). Sternomastoid myotomies. Cenotomies including tendon lengthenings. Cransplants Of muscles of lower leg. Others.	9 8 2 8 28 23
Anital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast Application of traction (Morris type) Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures Modified Sever procedure to shoulder Casciotomies (all types) Atternomastoid myotomies Penotomies including tendon lengthenings Pansplants Of muscles of lower leg. Others Others	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast. Application of traction (Morris type) Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder Casciotomies (all types) Cenotomies including tendon lengthenings Cransplants Of muscles of lower leg Others Osteoclases Osteotomies (all types) Cepiphyseal arrests	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast. Application of traction (Morris type) Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder. asciotomies (all types). ternomastoid myotomies. enotomies including tendon lengthenings. ransplants Of muscles of lower leg. Others. steoclases. steotomies (all types). piphyseal arrests. rthrodeses	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Ianipulation and application of cast pplication of traction (Morris type) apsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Iodified Sever procedure to shoulder asciotomies (all types) ternomastoid myotomies enotomies including tendon lengthenings ransplants Of muscles of lower leg Others steoclases steotomies (all types) piphyseal arrests rthrodeses Tarsal (Hoke)	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Ianipulation and application of cast pplication of traction (Morris type) apsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Iodified Sever procedure to shoulder asciotomies (all types) ternomastoid myotomies enotomies including tendon lengthenings ransplants Of muscles of lower leg Others steoclases steotomies (all types) piphyseal arrests rthrodeses Tarsal (Hoke) Shoulder	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast pplication of traction (Morris type) capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder asciotomies (all types) ternomastoid myotomies enotomies including tendon lengthenings. ransplants Of muscles of lower leg. Others steoclases steotomies (all types) piphyseal arrests rthrodeses Tarsal (Hoke) Shoulder	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33 24 2
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast application of traction (Morris type) application of traction (Morris type) as a publication and ligamentous procedures. Modified Sever procedure to shoulder asciotomies (all types) asciotomies (all types) asciotomies including tendon lengthenings. Transplants Of muscles of lower leg. Others Steoclases Steotomies (all types) piphyseal arrests rthrodeses Tarsal (Hoke) Shoulder pinal fusion Lajor reconstructive bony procedures.	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33 24 2 1
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Ianipulation and application of cast	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33 24 2 1 4
mital, Neurogenic, Metabolic, Etc. Manipulation and application of cast	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33 24 2 1 4
Manipulation and application of cast Application of traction (Morris type) Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures Modified Sever procedure to shoulder Casciotomies (all types) Caronomastoid myotomies Cenotomies including tendon lengthenings Cransplants Of muscles of lower leg Others Osteoclases Osteotomies (all types) Capiphyseal arrests Carthrodeses Tarsal (Hoke) Shoulder Capinal fusion Major reconstructive bony procedures Interscapular fascial lacing Other operation for Sprengel's deformity (2 stages) Other reduction for congenital dislocation of knee	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33 24 2 1 4 1
Manipulation and application of cast Application of traction (Morris type) Capsulotomies and ligamentous procedures Modified Sever procedure to shoulder Casciotomies (all types) Ceronomastoid myotomies Cransplants Of muscles of lower leg. Others Osteoclases Osteotomies (all types) Cipiphyseal arrests Arthrodeses Tarsal (Hoke) Shoulder Ppinal fusion Major reconstructive bony procedures Interscapular fascial lacing Ober operation for Sprengel's deformity (2 stages)	9 8 2 8 28 23 21 10 3 17 33 24 2 1 4

_____ 233

II.	Procedures for Traumatic Conditions (Fractures, Dislocations)		
	Closed reduction and other non-operative procedures	12	
	Open reduction	3	
	Reconstructive procedures	3	
			18
III.	. Procedures for Inflammatory Conditions		
	Osteomyelitis		
	Incision and drainage, sequestrectomy, etc	9	
	Minor procedures (change of dressing, etc.)	11	
	Arthritis		
	Aspiration	4	
	Incision and drainage	3	
	Drainage of soft tissue abscess	2	
			29
IV.	Miscellaneous Procedures		
	Biopsy of bone lesion	5	
	Excision of exostosis	3	
	Excision of ganglion	3	
	Excision of hemangioma of knee	1	
	Plastic procedures (including skin grafts)	4	
	Other miscellaneous procedures	10	
		26	
	Total number of anesthesias on Orthopedic Ward	288	
	Total number of anesthesias on Private Ward	95	
	Total		383
	Total number of operations		204

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

WAR time demands have been felt in many ways and chiefly by the personnel of the department. Dr. Farber's anticipation of some of our problems and adjustment of use of available resources has made it possible to maintain unimpaired routine service to all branches of the hospital. The total number of autopsies performed was greater than for some years. Our activities were adjusted to include, in addition to routine work, a greater amount of teaching of interns, on all services, and medical students, than ever before. Special conferences for interns on all clinical services have been arranged by Dr. Farber, to provide some kind of pathologic training for those who no longer have the opportunity to work in the laboratory before assuming ward responsibilities. All clinical house officers and other members of the Staff have the opportunity to view pathologic specimens from every postmortem examination and to hear discussions of pathologic anatomy and physiology and clinico-pathologic correlations for one hour every week. This exercise, which does not supplant the regular weekly clinico-pathological conference, is attended also by fourth year students and doctors taking post-graduate courses in pediatrics and allied fields. There has been an important increase also in the amount of teaching of second year medical students given by members of the Department of Pathology as a result of the accelerated program.

Much of the research of the department has been oriented along channels of particular interest to present day problems. One project of current interest has been investigated by Dr. Farber in collaboration with Dr. George Thorn, newly appointed Physician-in-Chief at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. The pooling of resources from both hospitals in an attack upon an experimental problem is but one more sign of the eradication of the "twelve-year line" which once tended to create separation of scientific interests of this hospital and those of neighboring hospitals.

Research directed toward better understanding of the causes and treatment of disease and the education of doctors are thoroughly indoctrinated objectives of university medical schools and affiliated hospitals. Heads of university departments have great freedom in expenditure of energies and funds allocated to them in pursuit of these objectives. Hospital co-operation in response to individual initiative from without is usually enthusiastic whenever there is promise of productive collaboration. There is still need of university recognition that hospital clinics are the equivalents of established research laboratories and that university initiative and funds should materilize for application without regard to inter-hospital boundaries. The university organization as represented by heads of departments exists but some subsidence of competitive spirit among hospitals may be necessary for the just appraisal of which fields promise greatest fertility.

The close relationship of the Department of Pathology of Harvard Medical School to several hospitals has been productive not only of greater strength and efficiency in each hospital, but also of a broadness of vision not attainable in an organization limited by specialized interests. Although for many years our Department of Pathology has exercised freedom in the choice and conduct of its own investigations without restraint or artificial limitation imposed by its location in a specialized hospital, it has believed also that fulfillment of its opportunities and obligations as a hospital department lies in the interdigitation of its

activities in every possible way with those of other divisions of the hospital. The tangible result of this policy is the large number of studies conducted in this hospital which have been supported, stimulated or shared by members of this department. A direct influence upon the care of the patient is made possible by the intimate contact between clinicians and pathologists. The cordial and productive relations with the Department of Pediatrics so long enjoyed by the Department of Pathology continue as before through the leadership of Dr. Richard M. Smith, newly appointed Pediatrician-in-Chief, to whom the best wishes and full support of this department are offered.

During the past year clinico-pathological studies have been carried out by all clinical services. The experimental work of Dr. Franc Ingraham of the Surgical Service and Dr. William T. Green of the Orthopedic Service have received special support from this department. Dr. J. LeRoy Conel, Professor of Anatomy at Boston University Medical School, is continuing his work with renewed support by the Markle Foundation, on the post-natal development of the cerebral cortex, begun in 1931 in this department. His third volume should appear shortly. As has been mentioned in previous reports, the work of Dr Conel is a classic contribution to his field and recognition of his efforts is wide-spread.

Personnel: There has been a greater amount of change in the duration of service than has been customary, because of present conditions. The most important change in personnel was the appointment of Dr. Henry W. Edmonds, formerly Resident Pathologist, to the position of Assistant Pathologist. His salary was obtained from sources outside of the hospital. Although his primary responsibilities were in research and teaching, he was able to add to the quality of the routine work performed in this department in an important manner. Dr. Lent C. Johnson was called to duty in the Medical Corps of the United States Army shortly before termination of his appointment as Resident Pathologist. He was succeeded by Dr. F. K. Mostofi, a native of Iran, a graduate of Harvard Medical School and formerly intern at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, and Resident Pathologist at the Boston Lying-in Hospital. Drs. Berenberg, Pope, Eichwald and Sung served for variable periods as house officers in Pathology during 1942. Dr. Sung, a pediatrician by training, served as house officer for six months before returning to China. Dr. Daniel Gray was the sole surgical house officer in Pathology during 1942, and Dr. Ann Stucky served for four months as a representative of the medical service. Drs. Hildebrand, Ormandy and Harris were the last of the orthopedic house officers in Pathology. Each of them served for eight months as part of the twenty-four month post-graduate course in orthopedic surgery given here and at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Charles Campelia was the last house officer in stomatology to spend time in the Department of Pathology in the study of oral pathology. As guest assistants, two men from foreign countries worked in the Department of Pathlogy.

Dr. Wu, of Peiping, China, a Fellow of the China Medical Board, was sent here to obtain special training in children's pathology before returning to China.

Dr. M. Salas, referred to in last year's report, left on March 1 for Mexico City to carry on work in children's pathology there.

Dr. Harry Shwachman, Research Fellow in Pathology and a member of the Department of Pediatrics as well, left in October, 1942, to enter the army. He had succeeded Dr. Charlotte L. Maddock in September, 1941, in studies carried on in collaboration with Dr. Farber concerning pancreatic enzymes and disease in early life. Dr. Ruell A. Sloan left in August to enter the Army Medical Corps, leaving his year as Research Fellow in Orthopedic Pathology unfinished. He was here long enough, however, to make real progress in classifying the teaching collection of material in orthopedic pathology so that it would be more readily available for post-graduate teaching purposes.

The Department has been fortunate in having the devoted, experienced and intelligent support of Miss Helen Purtle, who has charge of the secretarial and administrative work, and of Mr. John Carabitses who is chief technician. The cheerfully given expert assistance rendered by these people has been utilized by all divisions of the hospital. Special mention should be made of the artistic quality of Mr. Harding's photography, examples of which have enriched our protocols for many years. A word of thanks would be appropriate to the Administration for what has been done in a trying period to maintain the standards of the department.

S. BURT WOLBACH, M.D.

AUTOPSIES

	Deaths	Autopsies
Infants' Hospital	105	73
Children's Hospital*	127	101
Private Ward	22	13
	254	187**

AUTOPSIES PERFORMED

Year	Children's ***	Infants'	Combined
1939	84	98	182
1940	73	104	177
1941	86	73	159
1942	114	73	187

TOTAL DEATHS

1939	126	118	234
1940	123	121	244
1941	116	92	208
1942	149	105	254

PERCENTAGE OF AUTOPSIES OBTAINED

1939	73.6	83.05	77.7
1940	62.6	85.1	75.0
1941	80.0	79.4	76.4
1942	79.5	69.5	73.6

SURGICAL SPECIMENS EXAMINED

Year	Number
1940	708
1941	730
1942	739

^{*}Includes all services but Infants' and Private Ward

^{**11} Outside autopsies not included

^{***}Includes Private Ward

REPORT OF THE SURGICAL SERVICE

THE report of the Surgical Service for the year 1942 automatically falls into two categories. We cannot help but be interested in the activities of the members of the surgical staff who are in active service with the Armed Forces as well as in the activities of the hospital itself and in the few members of the staff who are remaining at their posts. The hospital has good reason to be proud of the achievements of the members of this staff who are in the Armed Forces.

Dr. Lanman has been promoted to Colonel in the Medical Corps of the U. S. A. He started as Commanding Officer of the 5th General Hospital, and on account of his ability at organization and in handling of personnel he has been given the position of re-organizing other hospitals. He is now Commanding Officer of the 10th Station Hospital. Previous to this transfer he received a letter of commendation from Brigadier General Collins from which quotations are taken.

"I commend you for the superior manner in which you have performed your duties as Commanding Officer of the Convalescent Hospital from 29 July, 1942 to the present date. You have had the difficult task of blending personnel from several different organizations into one highly efficient, harmonious unit. It was through your utmost loyalty, devotion to duty, and zeal that the many perplexing problems arising during this time were solved in such a superior manner.

Your accomplishments and reputation in the service of your country are comparable to the enviable reputation you enjoy as an outstanding teacher in civil life in one of our leading American Medical Schools."

At the time of his transfer from the 2nd General Hospital to the 10th Station Hospital as a part of the token of esteem of the Officers and Nurses the following comments were made.

"Colonel Lanman has consistently labored for the welfare and well-being of the patients, the enlisted men and the officers entrusted to his charge, without regard to his own welfare and regardless of the cost to himself; and

we, the Officers and Nurses of the North Ireland Detachment of the 2nd General Hospital, do hereby present to Colonel Lanamn a gift, in token of our respect, our loyalty and our affection."

From some of the other men who are further away we have less information. We do know, however, that Dr. Thorndike who is in the South Pacific has been promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and Commanding Officer of the 105th General Hospital. From the small fragments of information that are obtainable we gather that he has been in a very active area.

Dr. Carlyle G. Flake who is a Major is in active service with the 5th General Hospital so far as we know.

Dr. Mahoney has been promoted in the Medical Corps of the U. S. N. R. to Commander and is in charge of medical personnel on a large ship. He has had a very active service and has been almost continuously on sea duty.

Dr. Hudson also has been promoted to Commander and has been on active duty throughout the seven seas. At the present time he is going to have a rest from the ocean and is to have a concentrated course at the Mayo Clinic for a short period of time.

Dr. Chamberlain has been promoted to Lieutenant Commander, and he likewise has seen a large part of the world.

Dr. Lyman G. Richards holds the rank of Lieutenant Commander and is assigned to work at the present time at the Chelsea Naval Hospital.

Dr. Charles I. Johnson holds the rank of Commander and when he was last heard from he was in the Pacific.

Dr. Hannibal Hamlin is a Lieutenant Commander and when he was last heard from he was also in the Pacific.

All of these men have shown remarkable ability and have an enviable record which is a great credit to their country, to the hospital and to themselves.

Of the younger men Drs. F. Dale Wilson and Dean W. Tanner are overseas with the rank of Lieutenant. Drs. Robert E. White and Charles L. Dimmler, Jr. are overseas and have been promoted to Captain. Dr. Eben Alexander, Jr. whose residency was cut short here is in Texas and has been promoted to Captain.

Of the more recent graduates Drs. Henry Swan, Richard B. Starck and Donald B. Matson are still in this country with the rank of Lieutenant. Dr. Harold R. Hoover has been promoted to Lieutenant (sg) in the Navy.

On the home front the activities of the Surgical Service of the hospital have been carried on with a depleted personnel of the surgical and nursing staffs. This depletion of staffs has caused many difficulties but in spite of these the activities of the Service have continued.

A few figures from the statistical report will give an inkling of the bulk of work carried on by this department. In 1942 there were 3,411 admissions to the surgical wards as compared to 3,352 in 1941. In 1942 there were 3,244 operations performed as compared to 3,257 in 1941. This, as one may see, shows a very slight variation between the two years in the number of admissions to the hospital and in the number of operations performed. The number of unusual cases appears to be on the increase, and the geographical distribution seems to constantly enlarge. During the past year patients have not only come from the New England States and the Eastern Provinces of Canada but have come from many other States including those as far away as Texas and California, as well as one or two patients from South America.

The usual amount of investigative work being carried out has had to be diminished on account of the routine and other work that each member of the staff must necessarily do. Some research work, however, is being carried on by various members of the staff. The number of publications has been decreased as could be expected under the circumstances. Each member of the staff has had to bear an added burden of the teaching in the Harvard Medical School, partly due to the decrease in members of the staff to share it and partly due to the decreased personnel in other hospitals. There also has been added a course in Plastic surgery for the Army conducted by Dr. MacCollum, and besides this there have been numerous outside lectures given by members of the staff.

The Dental Clinics under the direction of Dr. Perkins and Dr. Losch have

continued to be of valuable help to the surgical service, and the work of Miss Segal in speech correction also has continued to be of great value.

The co-operation and help of the Board of Managers, as always, is an important factor in maintaining the spirit of the professional staff.

It is to be hoped that hostilities will be terminated in the not too distant future and that plans will be ready so that progress will be possible without a lag at that time.

WILLIAM E. LADD, M.D., Chief, Surgical Service

PUBLICATIONS

- Ladd, William E. Chairman, Robert E. Gross and E. J. Donovan, Associates. Eleventh Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Boston, Mass., October 10, 1941. Panal Discussion on Intestinal Obstruction in Infancy. J. Pediat., 21:264, 1942.
- Ladd, William E. The Choice of Time and Type of Operation in Surgery of Early Life. In publication.
- Ingraham, Franc D. and Eben Alexander, Jr. Experimental Application of Sulfonamide Drugs to the Cerebral Cortex. N. E. J. M. 227:374-378, September 3, 1942.
- MacCollum, Donald W. First Aid for Injuries of the Face and Head. Mass. Dental Society, April, 1942.
- MacCollum, Donald W. The Elevation of the Nasal Bridge Line. Surgery, 12:1:97-108, July, 1942.
- MacCollum, Donald W. A Practical Outline for the Treatment of Burns. N. E. J. M. 227:331-336 (August 27,) 1942.
- Gross, Robert E. Persistent Ductus Arteriosus and Its Surgical Treatment. Advances in Pediatrics, 1:167, 1942. (New York Publishers).

SURGICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT REPORT

Diseases of the Ductless Glands		
Endocrine disturbance	2	
Enlarged thyroid.	1	
Hypopituitarism	1	
Obesity	2	
		
Diseases of the Respiratory System		
Bronchitis	4	
Empyema	1	
Epistaxis	2	
Foreign body in nose	2	
Foreign body in trachea	1	
Pneumonia (2) Broncho (1)	3	
Pneumonitis	1	
Rhinitis	3	
Sinusitis	2	
Branchiogenetic sinus	5	
Tonsillitis	12	
Tonsils, hypertrophied	1	
Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied	11	
Adenoids, hypertrophied	3	
Adenoiditis	3	
Tracheitis.	2	
Upper respiratory infection	43	

Diseases of the Alimentary System

Abdominal pain	86
Abscess, alveolar	1
Abscess, ischio-rectal	1
Abscess, pelvic	1
Abscess, peri-rectal	2
Anal fissure	3
Anal tab	1
Appendicitis	6
Branchial sinus	1
Carious teeth	1
Abscessed tooth	1
Cleft palate	18
Colitis	1
Constipation	22
Diarrhea	2
Enteritis	4
Gastro-enteritis	28
Foreign body in esophagus.	3
Fecal impaction.	8
Fissure, rectal.	4
Foreign body in gastro-intestinal tract.	21
Flatulence	1
Frenum of lip.	2
Harelip	6
Harelip and cleft palate	7
Hemorrhoids.	3
	3
Imperforate anus	1
	2
Intestinal parasites	
Jaundice	1
Megacolon	4
Melena	7
Nasopharyngitis	25
Nutritional disturbance	8
Pharyngitis	28
Foreign body in pharynx	1
Ludwig's angina	1
Peritonitis	3
Polyp, rectal	5
Polyposis of rectum	1
Proctitis	1
Prolapse of rectum	14
Pylorospasm	1
Pyloric stenosis	14
Rectal bleeding	2
Rectal sphincter spasm	1
Stenosis, meatal	2
Disturbance, nutritional	1
Stomatitis	2

Diseases of the Ailmentary System—(Continued) Supra-pubic pains..... 1 Thyroglossal cyst..... 6 18 Vesiculation over abdomen, ? Herpes..... 1 2 Vomiting...... 390 Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System Abscess, labia majora..... 1 Adherent labia minora..... 1 Adhesions, labia majora..... 2 Adhesions, vaginal..... 1 Anomaly of ureter..... 1 Balanitis..... 19 1 Cystitis...... Double ureters.... 3 2 Dysuria.... 7 Enuresis.... Epispadias..... 2 Exstrophy of bladder.... 2 Hematuria.... 2 Hermaphroditism..... 1 Hydrocele.... 72 1 Hydronephrosis..... Hypertrophy of breast..... 9 Hypospadias..... 27 Hypoplasia, genital..... 1 Infected penis..... 1 Bleeding penis..... 1 Infection of perineum..... 1 Mastitis.... 6 Meatal ulcer.... 40 7 Paraphimosis..... Patent urachus..... 1 Phimosis.... 161 Preputial adhesions.... 15 Pyelitis..... 8 4 Pyelonephritis..... Redundant caruncula myrtiforme..... 1 22 Redundant foreskin..... Redundant mucous membrane of vagina..... 1 Recto-vaginal fistula..... 1 3 Renal calculus..... Renal colic..... 1 Renal disease..... 1 1 Aberrant renal vessel..... Undescended testicles..... 39 1 Urethritis.....

Posterior urethral valves.....

Sexual precocity.....

-

2

Cardio-Vascular Diseases Congenital heart disease..... 2 Patent ductus arteriosus..... 2 1 Rheumatic heart disease..... Telangiectasis..... 1 Thrombophlebitis..... 1 Dilation of veins of leg..... 1 8 Diseases of the Lymphatic System 1 Abscess, submandibular.... 2 Abscess, submental.... 8 Adenitis, axillary..... Adenitis, cervical...... 98 2 Adenitis, femoral..... 15 Adenitis, inguinal..... Adenitis, mesenteric..... 6 2 Adenitis, preauricular..... Adenitis, post-auricular..... 1 Adenitis, submandibular..... 2 Adenitis, submaxillary..... 1 2 Adenitis, submental..... Lymphadenitis..... 1 Lymphangiectasis.... 1 4 Lymphangitis..... 146 Diseases of the Nervous System Behavior problem..... 4 Brain tumor.... 3 4 Cephalhematoma..... Cerebral dysfunction..... 1 Concussion.... 18 Convulsions.... 4 3 Encephalocele..... 1 Head injury..... Headache.... 4 Hematoma, subdural..... 3 Hemorrhage.... 1 Hydrocephalus..... 18 Infection, head..... 6 Meningismus.... 1 7 Meningocele.... Mental retardation..... 1 Mongolism.... 3 Myelomeningocele.... 6 Paralysis, facial..... 3 Little's Disease..... 1 Petit mal..... 1 Spina bifida..... 14

Diseases of the Skin

Abrasions	39
Abscesses	19
Alopecia areata	3
Angio-endothelioma	1
Avulsion of fingers	3
Bite, cat	2
Bite, dog	28
Bite, insect	15
Bite, rat.	1
Blister	9
Burns	36
Carbuncle	1
Cellulitis	3
Chalazion	2
Cholesteatoma	1
Cicatrix	1
Contusions	105
Cysts	25
Dermatitis	15
Eczema	3
Epidermophytosis	2
Epithelial tab	1
Erysipelas	1
Foreign body	25
Fungus infection	2
Furunculosis	54
Granuloma of umbilicus	9
Hemangioma	336
Hematoma	32
Hygroma	1
Impetigo	5 1
Infection, umbilicus	4
Ingrown toenails	2
Keloid	235
Lacerations.	4
Lipoma	3
Lymphangioma	2
Mole	1
Mucocele	1
Neuroblastoma	29
Nevus	1
Omphalitis	3
Papilloma. Paronychia.	22
Felon.	3
Pediculosis.	3 1
Poison ivy.	4
Psoriasis	1
Puncture wound.	21
runcture would	41

Diseases of the Skin—(Continued) Sunburn..... 1 Sycosis vulgaris..... 1 3 Tumors.... Ulcer.... 2 1 Urticaria..... Warts..... 31 Warts, plantar..... 2 Wringer injuries..... 4 Chest deformity of unknown origin..... 1 1,164 Diseases of the Bones and Joints Acromio-clavicular separation..... Amputation, thumb..... 1 Anomaly of lower extremities, congenital..... 1 Asymmetry, face..... 3 Asymmetry, head..... 4 Bursitis..... 1 2 Club feet.... 2 Cyst, Baker's..... Deformity, fingers, congenital..... 2 Deformity, foot, congenital..... 1 Deformity, hand, congenital..... 3 Deformity, toe, congenital..... 1 Deformities, multiple..... 2 Dislocations..... 2 Equino-varus feet.... 1 Exostosis.... 2 Fractures.... 79 Hammer toe.... 1 Osteomyelitis..... 2 Pilonidal sinus..... 7 Polydactylism..... 1 Pronated feet.... 1 Rachitic flaring of ribs..... 1 Rickets.... 1 Scaphocephaly...... 1 Scoliosis..... 1 Snapping thumb..... 2 Stiff neck..... 1 Supernumerary digit..... 1 9 Syndactylism..... Synovitis.... 1 139

72

Diseases of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia

Contracture, due to burns.....

Ganglion....

Hernia, femoral.....

1

6

Diseases of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia—(Continued)		
Hernia, incisional	1	
Hernia, indirect	1	
Hernia, inguinal	174	
Hernia, umbilical	115	
Hernia, ventral	1	
Hypertrophy of face	1	
Sprains	31	
Strains	8	
Torticollis	8	
2 32 32 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33		349
Diseases of the Eye and Ear		
Conjunctivitis	1	
Deafness	1	
Deformity of ear, congenital	7	
Enlarged éar nodes	1	
Foreign body, eye	6	
Hordeolum.	6	
Lop ears.	8	
Mastoiditis	1	
Ophthalmia	1	
Otitis media	36	
Post-auricular sinus.	1	
Pre-auricular tab.	2	
Tie-auricular tab	4	
Ptosis eve	2	
Ptosis, eye	2	73
Ptosis, eye	2	73
Ptosis, eye	2	73
Miscellaneous Diseases	1	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia		73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia	1 2	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration.	1 2 1	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems.	1 2 1 18	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation.	1 2 1 18	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea.	1 2 1 18 1	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 222	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 22 6	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 22 6	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk. Malnutrition.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 22 6 1	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk. Malnutrition. Measles.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 2 2 2 6 1 1 1 1	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems. Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk. Malnutrition. Measles. Mumps.	1 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 6 1 1 1 8 8	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk. Malnutrition. Measles. Mumps. Pertussis.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 2 22 6 1 1 1 1 8 2	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems Glandular maturation Gonorrhea Hoarseness Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk Malnutrition Measles Mumps. Pertussis. Scarlet fever.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 2 22 6 1 1 1 1 8 2	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk. Malnutrition. Measles. Mumps. Pertussis.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 2 22 6 1 1 1 1 8 2	
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems Glandular maturation Gonorrhea Hoarseness Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk Malnutrition Measles Mumps. Pertussis. Scarlet fever.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 2 22 6 1 1 1 1 8 2	73
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems Glandular maturation Gonorrhea Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk Malnutrition. Measles. Mumps. Pertussis. Scarlet fever. Tetany.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 2 2 2 6 1 1 1 1 8 2 1 1	
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems Glandular maturation. Gonorrhea. Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk. Malnutrition. Measles. Mumps. Pertussis. Scarlet fever. Tetany. Deferred.	1 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 6 6 1 1 1 8 2 2 1 1 1 6 1	
Miscellaneous Diseases Anemia. Chicken pox. Dehydration. Feeding problems Glandular maturation Gonorrhea Hoarseness. Infection, lower extremities. Infection, upper extremities. Infection, trunk Malnutrition. Measles. Mumps. Pertussis. Scarlet fever. Tetany.	1 2 1 18 1 1 2 2 2 2 6 1 1 1 1 8 2 1 1	

Miscellaneous—(Continued) No disease.... 51 Not seen.... 26 165 New cases.... 2,430 9,990 Old cases.... Transfers..... 565 Total..... 12,985 **OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS** With Anaesthesia Circumcisions..... 113 Debridement..... 10 Endothermy for hemangioma..... 83 Incision and drainage of abscesses and septic wounds..... 63 Lysis of adhesions for tongue-tie..... 5 Paracentesis..... 219 Plastic for wound of tongue..... 1 Proctoscopy..... 16 Reductions of fractures..... 42 Removal of cysts..... 6 Removal of digits.... Removal of foreign body from wrist..... Removal of foreign body (region unspecified)..... 1 Removal of hemangioma..... Removal of preauricular tabs..... Removal of warts..... 3 Roentgen ray treatments with anaesthesia..... 28 Urethral dilatation..... 14 Vaginal examination..... 2 Wound sutures.... 26 645 Without Angesthesia

Carbon-dioxide snow treatments.....

SURGICAL DISEASES TREATED IN THE WARDS

Diseases of the Ductless Glands	New	Old
Adenoma of thyroid gland		1
Frohlich's syndrome	1	•
Mastitis	2	
Neuroblastoma of adrenal gland	2	
Over-development of breasts	1	
Tumor, adrenal	1	
= 0		
	7	1
	•	-
Diseases of the Respiratory System		
Abscess of lung	3	
Absence of nasal septum	1	
Agenesis of lung	2	2
Anomaly of thoracic vertebra	1	
Atelectasis	4	2
Bronchiectasis	3	2
Bronchitis	35	
Common cold	30	
Deformity of nose	1	1
Dislocated septum	1	
Edema, obstructive, of glottis	1	
Emphysema.	1	
Empyema.	6	3
Ethmoiditis	2	Ŭ
Fibrosis of lung.	î	
Hydropneumothorax	2	
Hypertrophied tonsils and adenoids	45	
Obstruction of bronchus.	10	1
Pharyngitis.	27	1
Pleural effusion.	1	-
Pneumonia	29	
Sinusitis.	2	
Unitionitis.		
	198	12
Diseases of the Alimentary System		
	104	-
Abdominal pain,?etiology	124	5
Abscess, appendiceal	6	
Abscess, gingival	1	
Adhesions, intestinal	4	
Adhesions, peritoneal	2	
Adhesions, preputial	1	
Alveolar defect	6	4
Anomaly of bile ducts	6	
Appendicitis	110	
Atresia, anus	8	1
Atresia, esophagus		3
SURGICAL DEPARTMENT		75

Diseases of the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Atresia, intestine	7	
Biliary cirrhosis	1	
Cholelithiasis		1
Cleft palate	39	14
Colitis, organism unknown	2	
Colitis, ulcerative	11	10
Congenital anomalies (not listed).	25	3
Constipation	8	
Cysts and tumors of gastroenteric tract	12	1
Decrease of function of pancreas	1	
Dental caries	20	1
Diarrhea	2	
Dilatation of colon	8	3
Extrusion, omentum, cecum and ascending colon	1	
Fatty degeneration of liver	1	•
Fissure in ano.	1	
Fistula, anus.	2	
Fistula, fecal	3	1
Fistula, recto-vaginal.	2	•
Fistula, recto-vesicle.	1	
Fistula, tracheo-esophageal	7	2
Fistula, vulvo-rectal.	1	2
Foreign body in gastro-enteric tract.	1	
Gangrene of intestines	4	
Gastro-enteritis.	9	
Gingivitis	1	
	30	1
Harelip and eleft polate	53	47
Harelip and cleft palate Hematoma, mouth	33 1	7/
	2	
Hemorrhage, G. I. tract	10	
Impacted feces	7	3
Imperforate anus.	3	4
Incontinence of urine and feces		4
Inflammation of cord	1 25	
Intussusception		
Jaundice	3	
Malrotation of intestines	18	
Meckel's diverticulum	5	
Meconium ileus	6	
Meconium peritonitis	1	0
Megacolon	6	3
Melena	6	2
Micrognathia	1	
Mobile cecum	2	
Mucocele	1	
Intestinal obstruction	9	1
Omphalitis	4	
Oxyuriasis of appendix	2	
Pancreatic fibrosis	1	

Diseases of the Alimentary System—(Continued)

Perforation of colon	2	
Peritonitis	4	1
Polyposis, intestinal	1	2
Polyposis, rectal	1	1
Prolapse of rectum	4	
Pyloric stenosis	70	2
Rectal bleeding		1
Remnant of Vitelline duct	1	
Ruptured spleen	1	
Spasm of sphincter ani	1	
Stab wound over anus	1	
Stricture, esophageal	9	6
Stricture, rectum	2	
Thrush, mouth	2	
Tongue-tie	1	
Toxic hepatitis	1	
Ulcer, rectum	1	
Undiagnosed flank pain	1	
Undiagnosed disease of abdomen	1	•
Volvulus of intestine.	8	
Von Gierke's disease	1	
Von Gierke's disease	1	
	748	123
Diseases of the Genito- Hringry System		
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System		
Abscess, peri-nephric	2	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal	1	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus	1 1	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia	1 1 12	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter	1 1 12 25	10
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia	1 1 12	10
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter	1 1 12 25	10
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia	1 1 12 25 4	10
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision	1 1 12 25 4 1	10
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney	1 1 12 25 4 1	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral	1 1 12 25 4 1	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism	1 1 12 25 4 1 1	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis	1 1 12 25 4 1 1	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 42 1 4	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 2 1 4 1	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 1 4	
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 4 4 6	2
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder Fistula, recto-vaginal	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 4 6 4	2
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder Fistula, recto-vaginal Fistula, urethral	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 4 6 4 1	2
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder Fistula, recto-vaginal Fistula, urethral Fistula, urethro-rectal	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 6 4 1 1	2
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder Fistula, recto-vaginal Fistula, urethral Fistula, urethro-rectal Fistula, urinary	1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 6 4 1 1	2
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder Fistula, recto-vaginal Fistula, urethral Fistula, urethro-rectal Fistula, urinary Hematuria	1 1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 6 4 1 1 1	2
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder Fistula, recto-vaginal Fistula, urethral Fistula, urethral Fistula, urinary Hematuria Hemorrhage, kidney	1 1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 6 4 1 1 1	2 7 2
Abscess, peri-nephric Abscess, peri-renal Abscess, urachus Anomalies of genitalia Anomalies of kidney and ureter Azotemia Bleeding after circumcision Calculus, kidney Calculus, ureteral Cryptorchidism Cystinuria Cystitis Diverticulum of bladder Enuresis Epispadias Exstrophy of bladder Fistula, recto-vaginal Fistula, urethral Fistula, urethral Fistula, urinary Hematuria	1 1 1 12 25 4 1 1 4 1 4 4 6 4 1 1 1	2.

Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System—(Continued)		
Hydronephrosis	30	15
Hypospadias	7	1
Nephrotic stage of glomerulo-nephritis		1
Phimosis	19	
Pyelonephritis	16	2
Stenosis, urethral meatus	1	
Stricture, ureter	1	
Stricture, uretero-vesicle orifice	1	
Stricture, urethra	2	- 2
Tumors of genito-urinary tract	11	- 8
Ulcer, meatus	1	
Urethritis	3	
Urinary retention	1	
	262	5,1
Diseases of the Cardio-Vascular System		
Arterio-venous aneurysm		1
Cardiac effusion	1	
Congenital heart disease	16	5
Neimann-Pick's disease	2	4
Patent ductus arteriosus	6	3
Pericardial effusion	1	
Phlebectasia	1	
Rheumatic heart disease	2	1
Thrombosis, iliac and femoral arteries	1	
Varicose veins		1
	30	15
Diseases of the Lymphatic System		
Enlargement of cervical glands	1	1
Lymphadenitis	28	1
Lymphadenitis, mesenteric	5	
Lymphangioma	3	
Lymphangitis	2	
Lymphoid hyperplasia of appendix	1	
Lymphoblastoma	1	
Lymphoma	1	
Neoplasm, submaxillary gland	1	
	43	2
Diseases of the Nervous System		
Abscess, brain	3	
Angioma, cerebral cortical vessels	1	
Anomalies of central nervous system	19	
Arachnoiditis	5	
Arnold-Chiari syndrome	3	

Diseases of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Atelomyelia		1
Atrophy, cortical	12	2
Birth injury	4	
Brain tumor	7	7
Cephalohematoma	2	
Cicatrix of cortex	1	
Concussion, cerebral	30	
Craniosynostosis	2	
Cyst, dermoid	4	
Disease undiagnosed, brain tumor suspected	10	1
Deficiency, mental	9	2
Encephalitis	4	
Encephalocele	10	
Encephalopathy	5	3
Ependymoma	1	2
Epilepsy	13	5
Ganglioneuroma	2	
Giant cell tumor of cord	2	
Glioma of cerebellum	1	
Hemangioma	2	1
Hematoma, subdural	13	2
Hemorrhage, cerebral	2	
Hydrocephalus	23	3
Idiopathic simple migraine	1	
Kernikterus	1	
Lipoma, cord tumor		2
Lipoma, epidural	2	
Lipoma, subcutaneous	1	
Lipomyelomeningocele, lumbar	1	
Meningitis	6	1
Microcephaly	1	
Mongolism	1	
Multiple sclerosis	1	
Myelitis.	3	
Nerve deafness	1	
Neuroblastoma, cerebellum.	1	1
Old cerebellar hemorrhage, with cystic degeneration	1	•
	2	
Paralysis, facial		
Paralysis, flaccid	2	
Paralysis, obstetrical	1	
Paralysis, seventh nerve	1	
Paralysis, spastic	1	
Pilonidal sinus	3	
Spina bifida occulta	7	2
Spina bifida with meingo-encephalocele	1	
Spina bifida with meningocele	21	4
Spina bifida with myelomeningocele	6	2
Talipes calcaneo-valgus, post-poliomyelitis		1

Diseases of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Teratoma Thrombosis of vessels of brain suspected	2 1	2
·	259	44
Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue		
Abscesses	48	1
Branchial cyst	5	2
Branchial fistula	1	
Branchiogenetic nodule	1	
Burns	39	1
Cellulitis	19	2
Cicatrix	16	3
Contusions, abrasions, and lacerations	56	
Cysts of skin	23	2
Dermatitis	2	
Dermatophytosis	1	
Eczema	2	1
Exanthem subitum	1	
Excoriation, leg	1	
Foreign body	2	1
Furuncles	9	
Gangrene, skin	1	
Hemangioma of skin	8	2
Hemangio-endothelioma	1	3
Hematoma	2	1
Impetigo	2	
Infections	16	
Lymphangio-endothelioma	1	
Lymphangioma, leg	1	1
Neoplasm, cheek	1	
Scar of scalp, undetermined cause	1	
Sinus	12	
Sunburn	1	
Tumors of skin	21	
Ulcers	2	
Verruca vulgaris	ļ	
Wringer arm	7	1
	304	21
Diseases of the Bones and Joints		
Amputation of finger	4	
Angio-endothelioma.	7	1
	1	•
ArthritisBowing of tibia and fibula	1	
Compression, ulnar nerve by callus	1	
Congenital anomalies of bone.	31	3
Congenital anomaires of bone	31	3

Diseases of the Bones and Joints—(Continued)		
Dislocations	3	
Exostoses	1	
Flexion deformity of hip and knees	1	
Fractures	65	1
Hypoplasia of mandible	1	
Osteomyelitis	12	5
Pain in femur, etiology unknown	1	
Puncture wound	2	
Rickets	1	
Scoliosis	2	
Spondylitis, tuberculous	2	
Subluxation, astragalo-calcaneus articulation	1	
Subluxation, hip		1
Subluxation, ulna	1	
Synovitis	1	
Talipes equino-cavus	1	
Talipes equino-varus	8	
Torticollis	1	
	140	- 11
	142	11
Diseases of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia	142	11
Diseases of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space		11
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space	1	11
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space	1 6	11
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal spaceGanglionHernia, diaphragmatic	1 6 8	
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion Hernia, diaphragmatic Hernia, inguinal	1 6 8 225	7 2
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion Hernia, diaphragmatic Hernia, inguinal Hernia, umbilical	1 6 8 225 42	7
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral.	1 6 8 225 42 4	7
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord.	1 6 8 225 42 4	7
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele.	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3	7
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord.	1 6 8 225 42 4	7
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele.	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3	7
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele. Situs transversus.	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3	7 2
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele. Situs transversus. Diseases of the Eye and Ear	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3 1	7 2
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele. Situs transversus. Diseases of the Eye and Ear Anomaly of ear (not lop ear).	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3 1	7 2
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele. Situs transversus. Diseases of the Eye and Ear Anomaly of ear (not lop ear). Anomaly of eye.	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3 1	7 2
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele. Situs transversus. Diseases of the Eye and Ear Anomaly of ear (not lop ear). Anomaly of eye. Lop ears.	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3 1 291	9
Ganglia of tendon of popliteal space. Ganglion. Hernia, diaphragmatic. Hernia, inguinal. Hernia, umbilical. Hernia, ventral. Hernia into cord. Omphalocele. Situs transversus. Diseases of the Eye and Ear Anomaly of ear (not lop ear). Anomaly of eye.	1 6 8 225 42 4 1 3 1	7 2

Systemic Diseases,	Hospiiai	Complications	ana
Miscellaneous			

Acidosis	1
Actinomycosis	1
Alkalosis	1
Anemia	12

Systemic Diseases, Hospital Complications and Miscellaneous—(Continued)

Asphyxiation	1	
Bacteremia	1	
Celiac disease	1	
Congenital deformities, multiple	1	
Cystic hygroma	1	
Deferred	4	
Diabetes mellitus		2
Disease undiagnosed	1	
Edema	1	
Evisceration	1	
Feeding problem	13	
Fever of unknown origin.	2	
Granuloma, eosinophilic.	1	
Heat stroke.	1	
Hemophilia.	•	1
Hypoglycemia.		1
Ingrowing toenail	1	
	2	
Infantile tetany		
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn	1	
Leukemia	1	
Malnutrition	6	
Measles	3	
No disease	3	
Papillary adenoma, carcinoma, site unknown	1	
Prematurity	2	
Poisoning	3	
Positive tuberculin reactor	2	
Purpura	1	3
Rheumatic fever	1	
Scarlet fever	1	
Sensitivity to soap	1	
Septicemia	1	
Shock following trauma	1	
Smith-Howard syndrome		2
Splenomegaly	1	1
Syphilis	1	
Tuberculosis, renal	2	
Tuberculosis, spine		1
Tuberculous pleurisy with effusion	1	
Vaccinia due to sunburn	1	
Vomiting.	9	1
Wassermann reaction positive.	2	
wassimani reaction positive		
	92	12
Number of cases admitted to Surgical Ward	1,515	
Number of cases admitted to Private Ward	406	
Total		1,921

Systemic Diseases, Hospital Complications and Miscellaneous—(Continued) New Diagnosis.... 2,423 Secondary Diagnosis..... 306 Total.... 2,729 SURGICAL OPERATING ROOM REPORT Operations of the Ductless Glands Biopsy..... 1 Excision..... 3 Operations of the Respiratory System Abscess, lung Lobectomy..... 1 **Bronchiectasis** Lobectomy..... Pneumonectomy..... 1 Removal of sutures with insertion of catheter...... Deformity of nose Plastic..... 1 Plastic with insertion of bone graft..... 1 Empyema Intercostal drainage, closed...... 1 Intercostal drainage, rib resection and open drainage.... 1 Rib resection.... 5 Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy..... 24 38 Operations of the Alimentary System Abdominal pain, etiology unknown Appendectomy..... 2 Cystoscopy with pyelograms..... 3 1 Electro-encephalogram.... Exploratory laparotomy..... 2 Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy..... 10 Proctoscopy..... 1 Abscess, appendiceal Exploratory laparotomy with drainage..... 1 Incision and drainage..... 5 Abscess, gingival

Incision and drainage.....

Adhesions, intestinal	
Appendectomy with lysis of adhesions	1
Lysis of adhesions	1
Adhesions, peritoneal	
Abdominal exploration with lysis of adhesions	1
Appendectomy with drainage	1
Lysis of adhesions	1
Anomaly of bile ducts	
Exploratory laparotomy	2
Exploratory laparotomy with irrigation	1
Hepaticoduodenostomy	2
Appendicitis	
Appendectomy	63
Appendectomy with drains	36
Appendectomy with exploratory laparotomy	6
Appendectomy with implantation of sulfathiazole	2
Cystoscopy with pyelograms	1
Incision and drainage	4
Incidental appendectomy	3
Atresia, intestinal	3
Anastomosis with exploratory laparotomy	1
	2
Duodenojejunostomy	1
Ileo-ileostomy	1
Cholelithiasis	
Cholecystectomy	1
Cleft palate	
Plastic	39
Colitis, ulcerative	
Exploratory laparotomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy with appendectomy and biopsy.	1
Ileostomy and appendectomy	1
Plastic	1
Proctoscopy	11
Proctoscopy and sigmoidostomy	1
Congenital malformations (not listed)	
Dilatation	1
Excision	1
Exploratory laparotomy	2
Exploratory laparotomy with sigmoidostomy	1
Ladd's procedure and appendectomy	1
Lumbar sympathectomy	1
Lysis of adhesions	2
Proctoscopy	1
Resection and anastomosis	2
Sigmoidostomy	1
Splenectomy	î
Constipation	
Proctoscopy	1
- 1000000pj	

perations of the Intimentary System (Continued)	
Cysts and tumors of gastro-enteric tract	
Excision	4
Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy	1
Proctoscopy	3
Proctoscopy and excision	2
Sigmoidostomy and exploratory laparotomy	1
Dental caries	
Extraction of teeth	10
Diarrhoea	
Proctoscopy	1
Dilatation of colon	
Anal dilatation	1
Lumbar sympathectomy and appendectomy	1
Fissure of anus	
Proctoscopy	1
Fistula, anus	
Plastic	1
Fistula, fecal	
Closure of ileo-colostomy	1
Excision, resection and ileo-colostomy	1
Fistula, tracheo-esophageal	
Closure	2
Ligation	3
Ligation and division	1
Marsupialization and gastrostomy	1
Repair	1
Thoracoplasty with ligation	1
Fistula, vulvo-rectal	
Repair	1
Foreign body in rectum	
Removal	1
Gastro-enteritis	
Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy	1
Retrograde pyelograms	1
Harelip	
Plastic	30
Harelip and cleft palate	
Excision of premaxilla	1
Plastic to lip.,	35
Plastic to palate	39
Hematoma	
Excision and biopsy	1
Imperforate anus	
Anoplasty	1
Closure of colostomy	2
Colostomy	6
Plastic	4
Revision of sigmoidostomy	1
Sigmoidostomy	1

Incontinence of urine and feces	
Cystoscopy	1
Proctoscopy	1
Uretero-sigmoid transplant	2
Intestinal obstruction	
Duodenojejunostomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy with lysis of adhesions	4
Exploratory laparotomy with Witzel enterostomy	1
Freeing of adhesions	1
Ladd's procedure	1
Lysis of adhesions	9
Lysis of adhesions and Witzel enterostomy	1
Intussusception	
Closure of colostomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy	3
Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy	4
Proctoscopy	1
Reduction	15
Reduction and appendectomy	4
Malrotation of intestines	
Cystoscopy	1
Exploratory laparotomy and Ladd's procedure	2
Ladd's procedure	9
Lysis of bands and appendectomy	1
Resection and appendectomy	1
Meckel's diverticulum	
Excision	2
Repair	1
Resection and side to side anastomosis	1
Meconium ileus	-
Colostomy and Witzel enterostomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy, ileostomy and cecostomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy, neostomy and tecostomy	_
	1
Ileo-colostomy, Witzel enterostomy and appendectomy.	1
Witzel enterostomy	1
Megacolon	•
Proctoscopy	3
Sympathectomy	2
Melena	
Exploratory laparotomy	1
Proctoscopy	4
Sigmoidostomy	1
Mobile cecum	
Exploratory laparotomy	1
Mucocele	
Excision	1
Oxyuriasis of appendix	
Appendectomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy	1

-1		
Perforation of colon		
Exploratory laparotomy	1	
Peritonitis		
Incision and drainage	. 2	
Polyposis of intestine		
Proctoscopy	1	
Polyposis, rectum		
Excision	1	
Proctoscopy with endothermy and excision	1	
Prolapse of rectum		
Anoplasty	1	
Electro-cauterization	1	
Plastic	1	
Pyloric stenosis		
Pyloromyotomy	69	
Pyloromyotomy and appendectomy	1	
Rectal bleeding		
Proctoscopy	2	
Remnant of Vitelline duct		
Excision	1	
Stricture, anus		
Proctoscopy	1	
Stricture, esophagus		
Dilatation	5	
Plastic	1	
Marsupialization with gastrostomy	1	
Tongue-tie	_	
Freeing of tongue-tie	1	
Ulcer of rectum	_	
Proctoscopy	1	
Volvulus		
Enterostomy	1	
Exploratory laparotomy and reduction	2	
Reduction	3	
Von Gierke's disease		
Abdominal exploration with biopsy	1	
—		575
Operations of the Genito- Urinary System		
Abscess, perinephric		
Cystoscopy	1	
Incision and drainage.	1	
Abscess, peri-renal	1	
Incision and drainage	1	
Abscess, urachus	1	
Excision	1	
	1	
Anomaly of genitalia Exploratory laparotomy	1	
	1	
Freeing of testicle	1	

Operations of the Genito- Urinary System—(Continued)

Pelvic examination	1
Plastic	3
Anomaly of kidney and ureter	
Cystoscopy	6
Cystoscopy and cystotomy	1
Cystoscopy and excision	1
Cystoscopy and urethral dilatation	1
Cystoscopy and retrograde pyelograms	8
Dilatation and plastic	1
Exploratory laparotomy	1
Ligation	1
Nephrectomy	3
Removal of catheter	1
Renal exploration.	2
Ureteroplasty	1
Cryptorchidism	_
Orchidopexy	38
Orchidopexy and herniorrhaphy	32
Cystitis	32
Cystoscopy	1
Diverticulum of bladder	•
Cystoscopy	1
	1
Excision	•
Cystoscopy with pyelograms	3
Epispadias	၁
Plastic	0
	2
Urethral dilatation	1
Exstrophy of bladder	2
Cystectomy.	
Cystotomy and repair	1
Plastic repair	1
Ureterosigmoidostomy	1
Fistula, recto-vaginal	
Closure	1
Closure and colostomy	1
Plastic	2
Revision	1
Sigmoidostomy	1
Spur crushing and colostomy	1
Hematuria	
Cystoscopy with pyelograms	1
Hydrocele	
Excision	38
Hydronephrosis	
Cystoscopy	1
Cystoscopy and proctoscopy	1
Cystoscopy with pyelograms	11
Ligation, division and dilatation	1

Operations of the Genito-Urinary System—(Continued) Nephrectomy.... 3 Nephrectomy and ureterectomy..... Nephrolithotomy..... 1 Renal exploration..... 5 Suprapubic cystotomy and dilatation..... 2 Urethral dilatation with excision..... 1 Hypospadias Plastic.... Phimosis Circumcision..... 22 Pyelonephritis Cystoscopy..... 1 Cystoscopy with retrograde pyelograms..... 4 Suprapubic cystotomy..... 1 Stenosis, urethral meatus Meatotomy..... Stricture, ureter Cystoscopy with retrograde pyelograms..... Renal exploration..... 1 Stricture, urethra Insertion of catheter..... 1 Thiersch graft..... Urethral dilatation..... Urethrotomy...... 1 Tumors of genito-urinary tract Cystoscopy..... Cystoscopy with retrograde pyelograms..... Excision..... Excision and curettage..... 2 Excision and nephrectomy..... 2 Excision with plastic..... 1 Exploratory laparotomy and biopsy..... 1 Nephrectomy.... 249 Operations of the Cardio-Vascular System Deep phlebitis of calf Division and ligation of superficial femoral vein..... 1 Patent ductus arteriosus Division.... Division and closure..... 3 Ligation..... 3 Phlebectasia Incision.... 1 Operations of the Lymphatic System Lymphadenitis Biopsy..... Dissection....

Operations of the Lymphatic System—(Continued)	
Excision	1
Incision and drainage	5
Lymphadenitis, mesenteric	
Appendectomy	1
Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy	1
Lymphangioma	
Biopsy	2
Excision	1
Lymphogranuloma of lymphnodes	
Excision	1
Lymphoid hyperplasia of appendix	
Appendectomy	1
Lymphoma	
Excision	2
Neoplasm, lymphatic gland	
Dissection	1
Operations of the Nervous System	
Abscess, brain	
Bone flap.	4
Bone flap and exploration	1
Burr holes	4
Burr holes and bone flap	1
Enlargement of burr holes	1
Pneumoencephalograms	3
Pneumoventriculogram	1
Adhesions, thoraco-lumbar cord	
Lysis of adhesions	1
Angioma, cerebral cortical vessels	
Bone flap	1
Anomaly of central nervous system	
Bone flap	1
Bone flap and decompression	1
Plastic	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	3
Pneumo-encephalogram with bone flap	1
Pneumo-ventriculogram, burr holes and craniotomy	1
Posterior fossa exploration	1
Arachnoiditis	
Bone flap with ventriculogram	1
Burr holes	1
Exploration with incision and drainage	1
Exploration with pneumo-encephalograms	1
Exploration and Torkildsen procedure	1
Plastic	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	2
Removal of Torkildsen tube	1
Ventriculostomy	1

Operations of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Arnold-Chiari syndrome	
Exploration and decompression	1
Pneumo-ventriculogram and pneumo-encephalogram	1
Atrophy, cortical	
Bone flap	1
Burr holes	3
Incision and drainage	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	5
Brain tumor	
Bone flap	2
Bone flap and biopsy	1
Bone flap with excision	1
Bone flap with exploration	1
Burr holes	1
Burr holes and decompression	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	1
Pneumo-ventriculogram	1
Pneumo-ventriculogram with bone flap	2
Posterior fossa exploration	6
Torkildsen procedure	1
Cranial synostosis	
Coronal craniotomy	1
Cyst, dermoid	
Incision and drainage with secondary closure	1
Pneumo-ventriculogram with posterior fossa exploration.	1
Ventriculostomy	1
Deficiency, mental	
Burr holes	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	1
Disease undiagnosed, brain tumor suspected	
Bone flap	1
Bone flap and exploration	1
Bone flap and pneumo-ventriculogram	1
Burr holes	3
Pneumo-encephalogram	7
Pneumo-ventriculogram, craniectomy and exploration	1
Pneumo-ventriculogram and pneumo-encephalogram	3
Encephalocele	
Excision	7
Posterior fossa exploration	1
Epilepsy	
Bone flap	2
Burr holes	3
Burr holes and pneumo-encephalogram	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	5
Pneumo-ventriculogram	1
Encephalopathy	
Burr holes	4
Pneumo-encephalogram	8

Operations of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Pneumo-ventriculogram	1
Posterior fossa exploration	2
Ependymoma	
Bone flap with biopsy	1
Bone flap with excision	2
Pneumo-ventriculogram'	1
Ganglioneuroma	
Excision	1
Hematoma, subdural	
Bone flap	4
Burr holes	4
Incision and drainage	. 1
Pneumo-encephalogram	3
Hemorrhage, intracranial	
Pneumo-encephalogram	1
Hydrocephalus	
Burr holes	1
Burr holes and ventriculostomy	1
Cranioscopy	1
Parietal coronal flap	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	2
Pneumo-ventriculogram	1
Posterior fossa exploration	4
Ventriculostomy	4
Idiopathic simple migraine	
Pneumo-encephalogram	1
Lipoma, epidural	
Laminectomy and excision	1
Spinograms with X-rays	1
Lipomyelomeningocele, lumbar	
Excision	1
Meningo-encephalocele	
Excision	3
Posterior fossa exploration	1
Multiple sclerosis	
Burr holes	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	4
Paralysis, facial	
Pneumo-encephalogram	1
Spina bifida occulta	
Exploration of spine	1
Laminectomy	1
Spina bifida with lipomyelomeningocele	
Excision	1
Spina bifida with meningocele	
Excision	14
Spina bifida with myelomeningocele	
Excision	6
Revision	1

Operations of the Nervous System—(Continued)

Teratoma		
Burr holes	1	
Excision	2	
Pneumo-ventriculogram and posterior fossa exploration	1	
Re-exploration of posterior fossa	1	
Transection of cervical cord		
Application of skull traction		
		201
Operations of the Skin		
Abscesses		
Incision and drainage	28	
Branchial cleft tab		
Excision	1	
Branchial cyst		
Curettage and incision	1	
Excision	5	
Branchiogenetic nodule		
Excision	1	
Branchiogenetic sinus	•	
Endothermy	1	
Excision.	2	
Branchial fistula	4	
Excision	1	
Burns		
Amputation	1	
	18	
Debridement.	10	
Padgett Thiersch graft		
Thiersch graft	7	
Cellulitis		
Incision and drainage	1	
Cicatrix		
Completion of pedicle graft	1	
Excision	5	
Pedicle graft and Thiersch graft	1	
Plastic	3	
Plastic repair to Thiersch graft	1	
Second stage graft	1	
Thiersch graft	2	
Contracture of skin due to burns		
Thiersch graft	1	
"Z" plastic and Thiersch graft	1	
Cysts of skin		
Curettage	1	
Excision	16	
Incision and drainage	2	
Foreign body		
Removal	3	

Operations of the Skin—(Continued)

Hemangio-endothelioma	
Endothermy	1
Excision	2
X-ray treatment	1
Hemangioma	
Biopsy	1
Excision	3
X-ray treatment	1
Hematoma	
Incision and drainage with irrigation	1
Infection, thumb	
Incision and drainage	1
Lacerations	
Cleansing	1
Debridement	1
Debridement and suturing	4
Exploration and debridement	1
Plastic	1
Suturing	21
Tendon transplant	1
Lymphangio-endothelioma	
Excision.	1
Lymphangioma	
Excision	1
	•
Sinus	
Excision	8 5
Incision and drainage	3
Sunburn of back	
Debridement	1
Tumors of skin	
Aspiration	1
Biopsy	4
Endothermy and ligation	1
Excision	6
Excision with Thiersch graft	1
Laminectomy with re-exploration	1
Pneumo-encephalogram	1
Ulcers	
Razor graft	1
Verruca vulgaris	
Excision	1
Wringer arm	
Incision and drainage	2
Wringer thumb	
Debridement.	1

Operations of the Bones and Joints

Amputation of finger		
Debridement and plastic repair	1	
Plastic	1	
Suturing	1	
Thiersch graft	1	
Congenital anomaly of bone		
Excision	12	
Freeing of web and Thiersch graft	2	
Plastic	6	
Plastic with Thiersch graft	1	
Pneumo-encephalogram	1	
Dislocation		
Reduction	1	
Fractures		
Application of spica	1	
Burr holes	1	
Decompression	1	
Elevation	5	
Reduction, closed	5	
Reduction, fluoroscopic	1	
Reduction, open	6	
Reduction, open with manipulation	1	
Re-manipulation and resetting	1	
Removal of wires	1	
Osteomyelitis		
Debridement and curettage	1	
Incision and drainage	7	
Partial craniectomy	1	
Sequestrectomy	2	
Puncture wound		
Incision and drainage	1	
Synovitis		
Marsupialization with incision and drainage	2	
Xanthoma		
Curettage	1	
_		65
Operations of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia		
Ganglia, knee joint		
Excision	7	
Ganglia, tendon, popliteal space	·	
Excision	2	
Ganglion	_	
Excision	4	
Hernia into cord	· ·	
Excision and repair	1	
Hernia, diaphragmatic		
Herniorrhaphy	1	
Phrenisectomy and repair	1	
	•	

Operations of the Muscles, Tendons and Fascia—(Continued)		
Hernia, inguinal		
Herniorrhaphy	233	
Herniorrhaphy and exploration	1	
Herniorrhaphy, oophorectomy and salpingectomy	1	
Hernia, umbilical		
Herniorrhaphy	29	
Hernia, ventral		
Herniorrhaphy	3	
Omphalocele	3	
	1	
Anastomosis with excision		
Excision	1	
Reduction	1	
Suturing	2	
		288
Operations of the Eye and Ear		
Anomaly of ear (not lop ear)		
Curettage	1	
Excision	3	
Plastic	2	
Plastic with Vitallium cup	1	
Lop ears		
Plastic	5	
		12
Operations of the Systemic Diseases, Hospital Complications and Miscellaneous		12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis		12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage	1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage		12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage	1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage		12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision.		12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred	1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy.	1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed	1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration	1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing.	1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma	1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage.	1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection.	1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail	1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail Partial excision.	1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail Partial excision Leukemia, lymphatic	1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail Partial excision Leukemia, lymphatic Biopsy.	1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail Partial excision. Leukemia, lymphatic Biopsy. No disease	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail Partial excision. Leukemia, lymphatic Biopsy. No disease Proctoscopy.	1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail Partial excision. Leukemia, lymphatic Biopsy. No disease	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12
Complications and Miscellaneous Actinomycosis Incision and drainage. Cystic hygroma Excision. Deferred Exploratory laparotomy and appendectomy. Disease undiagnosed Proctoscopy. Evisceration Suturing. Granuloma Incision and drainage. Resection. Ingrowing toenail Partial excision. Leukemia, lymphatic Biopsy. No disease Proctoscopy.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	12

Operations of the Systemic Diseases, Hospital Complications and Miscellaneous—(Continued)

Hypoglycemia	
Pancreatectomy	
Smith-Howard syndrome	
Esophagoscopy with sodium morrhuate injection 1	
Ligation	
- Splenomegaly	
Splenectomy	
	17
Total number of operations	1,559
Total number of anesthesias on Surgical Ward 1,129	
Total number of anesthesias on Private Ward 399	
Total	1,528

REPORT OF THE EAR, NOSE AND THROAT DEPARTMENT

THE year 1942 proved to be a busy one for the Ear, Nose and Throat Department, despite the fact that the total number of admissions was somewhat less than in previous years. During 1942, 707 patients were admitted to the regular Ear, Nose and Throat Ward, and 274 additional patients were admitted to the tonsil and adenoid ward for an overnight stay. The admissions to the Ear, Nose and Throat Ward for 1941 totalled 879 cases and those to the tonsil and adenoid ward numbered 487. The loss of our full-time resident, plus the reduction of the period of service of each interne from two months to one month during a portion of the year, necessitated some curtailment of the tonsil and adenoid cases. This shortened period of interne training meant teaching operative technique to a new man every month, with the result that the time of each individual operation was increaed and the total number of patients, therefore, necessarily decreased. Fortunately, however, we are now back on the regular two-month schedule, which allows each house officer a more adequate period in which to become more proficient in his handling of ear, nose and throat instruments, and which also permits him greater responsibility in the management of his cases.

Dr. Charles A. Tucker, who was appointed Resident Otolaryngologist from July 1, 1941 to July 1, 1942, had originally planned to stay for the duration. However, he was offered a full-time position at a nearby clinic, and on August 26th left to assume this new responsibility. For the following three months, Dr. Richard B. Stark, who had just completed his surgical service, offered considerable assistance as acting Resident, until November 15th. From November 15th until the end of the year we were without even an acting Resident, but managed to carry on the work as well as possible. At that time, our entire personnel consisted of one intern and the head of the Department. We hope that during the coming year, we will be fortunate in securing a full-time Resident, who may remain with us longer than a few months.

The accelerated curriculum of the Harvard Medical School now requires teaching throughout the summer months, when the tonsil and adenoid season is at its height. The same program of teaching has been carried out this year, with two organized amphitheater lectures and two informal ward round discusions with each new group of students. Especial emphasis is placed upon ear, nose and throat problems associated with general pediatric work. The courses in ear, nose and throat diseases given to the students of The Schools of Nursing of The Children's Hospital and the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital continue along the same lines as during previous years.

We are very pleased to be able to report a substantial reduction in mortality among cases of severe acute laryngotracheobronchitis, formerly a very frequently fatal disease. We have found that maintainance of the atmosphere of the room at one hundred per cent saturation, plus concentrated therapy with sulfadiazine, has resulted in fewer indications for tracheotomies, and a greater percentage of recoveries.

The newer technique of mastoid surgery, utilizing the sulfonamide therapy described last year, has proved its merit beyond all doubt. We have adopted

this technique as routine, and have managed to shorten the hospital stay of the average mastoid patient by about fifty per cent.

Since the acquisition of the new audiometer, it has been possible to perform a more accurate study of cases of childhood deafness and to carry out more adequate treatment. During the past year, 13 cases of deafness were admitted to the hospital and treated, with considerable improvement in many of them. During the preceding year, only three such cases were admitted. This increase in interest shown the deaf child cannot help but reduce the number of severely handicapped individuals of later life. Every effort must be made to recognize early hearing defects, and must be followed by an adequate study of each individual case before proper treatment can be undertaken. Only then, will such unfortunate irreversible reactions be prevented, and the necessity for hearing aids in late life be appreciably diminished.

CHARLES F. FERGUSON, M.D.

THROAT OPERATING ROOM REPORT

Operations of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses		
Antrum puncture with irrigation	4	
Antrum puncture with irrigation and adenoidectomy	5	
Antrum puncture with irrigation; tonsillectomy and ade-		
noidectomy	3	
Antrum puncture with lipiodol injection	5	
Antrum puncture with lipiodol injection; bronchoscopy with		
lipiodol injection	4	
Dilatation of choanae	1	
Ethmoidectomy	2	
Excision of sinus with lipiodol injection	1	
Exploration of choanal atresia with removal of obstruction.	1	
Incision and drainage of hematoma of septum	1	
Injection of turbinates with sodium morrhuate	1	
Intranasal antrotomy	2	
Intranasal antrotomy; bronchoscopy with lipiodol injection	1	
Lipiodol injection of antra	1	
Plastic	1	
Plastic to choanae with adenoidectomy	1	
Radical antrotomy	1	
Reduction of fractured nose	2	
Removal of foreign body from nose	1	
Sphenoidectomy and ethmoidectomy	2	
Submucous resection	5	
		45
Operations of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx		
Adenoidectomy	25	
Adenoidectomy (Ward VII)	26	
Adenoidectomy and circumcision	1	

Operations on Pharynx and Nascpharynx—(Continued)		
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess	3	
Incision and drainage of pharyngeal abscess (lateral)	2	
Incision and drainage of retropharyngeal abscess	4	
Ligation and tamponage, post-operative tonsillectomy and		
adenoidectomy		
Nasopharyngoscopy and adenoidectomy	3	
Nasopharyngoscopy and biopsy		
Nasopharyngoscopy and bronchoscopy		
Tonsillectomy	1	
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy	66	
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy (Ward VII)	248	
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy and circumcision		
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy and esophageal dilatation		
		386
Obordions of the Edr		
Operations of the Ear Aural polypectomy with adenoidectomy	1	
Excision and plastic (post-aural fistula)		
Excision of granuloma	î	
Excision of pre-auricular sinus	1	
Incision and drainage of post-aural abscess	1	
	39	
Mastoidectomy, simple		
Mastoidectomy with aural polypectomy		
Mastoidectomy with exploration of facial nerve		
Mastoidectomy, simple, and adenoidectomy		
Mastoidectomy, radical	4	
Revision of mastoid	6	
Revision of mastoid and adenoidectomy	1	
Secondary closure of mastoid	2	111
0		111
Operations of the Larynx and Trachea		
Change of tracheotomy tube	4	
Change of tracheotomy tube	4	
Laryngeal dilatation	10	
Laryngoscopy	24	
Laryngoscopy with adenoidectomy	1	
Laryngoscopy with bronchoscopy	1	
Laryngoscopy with bronchoscopy and lipiodol injection	1	
Laryngoscopy with excision of cyst of neck	1	
Laryngoscopy with excision of papilloma	7	
Laryngoscopy with excision of redundant folds	4	
Laryngoscopy with lipiodol injection	1	
Laryngoscopy with removal of necrotic tissue	2	
Laryngoscopy with removal of foreign body	1	
Laryngoscopy with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy	1	
Laryngoscopy with tracheotomy	1	
Tracheotomy	9	
Tracheotomy with incision and drainage of retropharyngeal		
abscess	1	
		70

Operations of the Esophagus and Bronchus		
Bronchoscopy	6	
Bronchoscopy with lipiodol injection	41	
Bronchoscopy with removal of foreign body	3	
Bronchoscopy with thoractomy	1	
Dilatation of esophagus	24	
Esophagoscopy	1	
Esophagoscopy with injection of varices	1	
Esophagoscopy with removal of foreign body	8	
		85
Operations, Miscellaneous		
Incision and drainage of cervical abscess	1	
Excision of tumor of tongue	1	
Subdural tap with sinus irrigation	1	
		3
Total number of operations		700
THROAT DISEASES TREATED IN THE W	ARDS	
Diseases of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses	New	Old
Atresia of choanae	3	
Deflection of nasal septum	5	
Deformity of nose	1	
Ectodermal inclusion of nasopharynx	1	
Epistaxis	4	1
Ethmoiditis	1	
Foreign body in nose	2	
Fracture, nose	1	
Hematoma, nose	1	
Mucocele, maxillary sinus	1	
Obstruction of nose.	1	
Polyp, nasal	1 3	E
Rhinitis. Sinusitis.	29	5 4
Sittusitis.		
	54	10
Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx		
Hypertrophy of adenoids	66	
Hypertrophy of lingual tonsil	1	
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	768	7
Pharyngitis	10	1
Post-operative tonsil and adenoid hemorrhage	10	1
Obstruction of nasopharynx	1	
Tonsillitis	9	1
Traumatic ulceration of nasopharynx		1
	865	11
OTOLARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT		101

Diseases of the Ear

2 1000000 05 1110		
Branchiogenetic sinus of ear	1	
Deafness	13	
Foreign body in external auditory canal	1	
Granuloma, auditory canal	1	
Lop ear, congenital	1	
Mastoiditis	94	7
Otitis media	144	10
Polyp, aural	1	10
	1	
Sinus, mastoid	1	
Sinus, preauricular	1	
	258	17
Diseases of the Larynx and Trachea		
Anomaly of aryteno-epiglottic folds	3	
Anomaly of larynx	1	
Edema of glottis	1	2
Fistula, tracheo-esophageal	1	
Foreign body in larynx	2	
Laryngismus stridulus.	1	
Laryngitis	14	1
Laryngomalacia	1	•
Laryngo-tracheitis	4	
	2	
Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis		4
Papilloma of larynx	4	4
Paralysis of larynx	2	
Stenosis, tracheal		1
Stridor, laryngeal, congenital	3	1
Tracheitis	7	1
	46	10
Diseases of the Esophagus and Bronchus		
Atelectasis	5	1
Bronchiectasis	9	3
Bronchitis	15	1
Congenital malformation of bronchus	1	2
Emphysema	2	
Empyema	1	
Fistula, broncho-cutaneous	1	
Fistula, broncho-pleural	1	
Foreign body in bronchus	6	
Foreign body in esophagus	8	1
Pleural effusion	1	
Pneumothorax	1	
Stricture of esophagus		18
-		
	51	26

Diseases, Miscellaneous

Abscesses	3	1
Amblyopia	1	
Anomaly of brain	1	
Anomaly of colon	1	
Anomaly of iris	1	
Anomaly of sacrum	1	
Aplasia of arm		1
Bacteremia		1
Cellulitis	4	
Cerebral anoxemia	1	
Cleft palate	1	
Common cold	4	1
Congenital heart disease	4	
Cough, unknown etiology	1	
Deficiency, mental	4	
Delayed speech	1	
Dental caries	6	
Diabetes mellitus	1	
Dilatation of colon	1	
Eczema	1	
Encephalopathy	3	
Epidermophytosis	1	
Eventration of diaphragm	1	
Feeding problem	1	
Foreign body in wrist.	1	
Giantism	-	1
Hemophilia	1	4
Hepatomegaly	1	
Hernia, inguinal	î	
Herniation of lung into neck.	1	
Hoarseness	1	
Hydrocephalus	1	
Impetigo.	1	
Keratitis	1	
Lacerations	2	
	5	1
Lymphadenitis	4	•
Measles	2	1
Meningitis	1	1
Nephritis	3	
No disease	1	
Nutritional disturbance	1	
Nystagmus		
Osteomyelitis, frontal bone	1	1
Paralysis, facial		1
Pediculosis capitis	1	
Phimosis	4	1
Pneumonia	11	1
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	1	1
Poliomyelitis, old		1

Rheumatic fever with heart disease		
201001110010 10101 111011 110011 0 0100000 111111	1	
Rheumatic heart disease	7	
Scarlet fever	1	
Smith-Howard Syndrome		1
Still's disease	1	
Stomatitis	1	
Strabismus	4	
Tuberculosis	2	
2 4 5 0 1 0 4 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
	106	12
Number of cases in Throat Ward	707	
Number of cases in Private Ward	783	
Trumber of cases in Fireact vraid	700	
Total		1,490
NT	1 200	
New cases.	1,380	
Secondary diagnosis	86	
Total		1 466
10iai		1,466
THROAT OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT RID Diseases of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses	EPOR'	Г
Abrasions, nose	4	
Contusion, nose	17	
Deflextion of nasal septum	16	
Epistaxis	20	
Ethmoiditis		
	1	
Foreign body, nose		
Foreign body, nose	1	
Fracture, nose	1 8	
Fracture, nose	1 8 3 1	
Fracture, nose. Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis	1 8 3 1 16	
Fracture, nose. Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis. Sinusitis.	1 8 3 1 16 30	
Fracture, nose. Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis. Sinusitis. Spur, nasal.	1 8 3 1 16 30 2	
Fracture, nose. Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis. Sinusitis.	1 8 3 1 16 30	119
Fracture, nose. Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis. Sinusitis. Spur, nasal. Stenosis of nose.	1 8 3 1 16 30 2	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied	1 8 3 1 16 30 2	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis. Sinusitis. Spur, nasal. Stenosis of nose. Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied. Nasopharyngitis.	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied Nasopharyngitis Pharyngitis	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis. Sinusitis. Spur, nasal. Stenosis of nose. Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied. Nasopharyngitis. Pharyngitis. Foreign body, pharynx.	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied Nasopharyngitis Pharyngitis Foreign body, pharynx Tonsillitis	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1 	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied Nasopharyngitis Pharyngitis Foreign body, pharynx Tonsillitis Tonsils, hypertrophied	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1 	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal. Rhinitis. Sinusitis. Spur, nasal. Stenosis of nose. Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied. Nasopharyngitis. Pharyngitis. Foreign body, pharynx. Tonsillitis. Tonsils, hypertrophied. Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied.	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1 	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied Nasopharyngitis Pharyngitis Foreign body, pharynx Tonsillitis Tonsils, hypertrophied Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied Bifid uvula	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1 30 4 11 4 10 43 215	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied Nasopharyngitis Pharyngitis Foreign body, pharynx Tonsillitis Tonsils, hypertrophied Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied Bifid uvula Dysphagia	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1 	119
Fracture, nose Obstruction, nasal Rhinitis Sinusitis Sinusitis Spur, nasal Stenosis of nose Diseases of the Pharynx and Nasopharynx Adenoids, hypertrophied Nasopharyngitis Pharyngitis Foreign body, pharynx Tonsillitis Tonsils, hypertrophied Tonsils and adenoids, hypertrophied Bifid uvula	1 8 3 1 16 30 2 1 30 4 11 4 10 43 215 1	119

Diseases of the Ear Abscess, pre-auricular..... 1 Abscess, post-auricular..... 8 Adenitis, pre-auricular..... 2 3 Adenitis, post-auricular..... Cerumen..... 21 Ecchymosis.... 2 Deafness..... 19 Foreign body of auditory canal..... 6 Mastoiditis..... 25 Otalgia..... 1 Myringitis.... 1 Otitis media..... 363 Otitis externa..... 16 Otitis circumscripta..... 1 Perichondritis..... 1 Congenital sinus..... 1 471 Diseases of Larynx and Trachea Laryngitis..... 3 Anomaly of larynx..... 1 Stridor, laryngeal..... 8 12 Diseases of Bronchus Bronchiectasis.... 1 Foreign body in bronchus..... 2 3 Miscellaneous Diseases Abdominal pain..... 1 Adenitis, cervical..... 21 Adenitis, submandibular..... 1 Asthma.... 1 Carious teeth..... 2 Conjunctivitis..... 1 Cyst, sebaceous..... 1 Dermatitis..... 1 Ecchymosis, nose, eye..... 1 Facial paralysis..... 1 Foreign body, G. I. tract..... 1 2 Foreign body, stomach..... Gastro-enteritis..... 1 Hematoma of scalp..... 1 Hoarseness.... 4 Hyperthyroidism..... 1 Mongolism..... 1 Omphalitis..... 1 Pediculosis..... 1 1

Phimosis....

1

Miscellaneous -- (Continued)

Pityriasis Rosea	1	
Rheumatism	1	
Scabies	1	
Stricture of Stenson's duct	1	
Thrush	2	
Tuberculosis	1	
Upper respiratory infection	72	
		125
Deferred	18	
No disease	28	
Not seen	8	
		54
New cases	344	
Old cases	2,223	
Transfers	569	
		3,136

PRIVATE WARD THROAT OPERATING ROOM REPORT

A.1	10
Adenoidectomy	46
Adenoidectomy with antrum irrigation	2
Adenoidectomy with excision nasal polyps	1
Adenoidectomy with laryngoscopy	1
Adenoidectomy with paracentesis	2
Antrum puncture with irrigation	2
Bronchoscopy	6
Bronchoscopy with esophagoscopy	1
Bronchoscopy with irrigation	2
Bronchoscopy with removal of foreign body	1
Cauterization with inferior turbinates with tonsillectomy and	
adenoidectomy	1
Cauterization of nose with endothermy	2
Esophagoscopy	1
Incision and drainage, osteo of frontal skull	1
Incision and drainage of parotid gland	1
Incision and drainage of post-aural abscess	1
Laryngoscopy.	3
Laryngoscopy and esophagoscopy	1
Ligation and packing tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy	-
bleeder	3
Mastoidectomy	11
The state of the s	2
Mastoidectomy and adenoidectomy	1
Removal of foreign body in bronchus	_
Removal of foreign body in esophagus	1
Removal of foreign body in nose	2
Removal of papilloma of larynx	1
Removal of lymphoid tissue	3
Removal of nasopharyngeal rest	1

Removal of post-nasal sponge	1	
Removal of tonsillar tab	1	
Recession of eye	3	
Reduction of fractured nose	1	
Relief of atresia of choana	1	
Revision of mastoid	1	
Submucous resection	1	
Tenotomy and advancement of eye	1	
Tonsillectomy	5	
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy	674	
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy and circumcision	1	
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, secondary	15	
Tracheotomy	5	
-		
Total number of operations		810

REPORT OF THE ORTHODONTIA DEPARTMENT

IN November 1941, the Honorable Huntley Spaulding, former Governor of New Hampshire, presented the clinic with a check in the amount of \$1000.

This amount of money with the combined generosity of the Hospital Management, the various construction units of the hospital, the fortunate purchase of several items of dental equipment has resulted in further growth and expansion of the Orthodontia and Dental Departments.

Two rooms have been added to the unit, so that we now have four rooms. One room has been sound proofed for the speech recording and speech training of the cleft palate children, this training being supervised by Miss Esther Segal. The other room has been equipped with various dental units specially arranged to care for the in-patients of the hospital. A large surgical instrument cabinet for this room was presented by Dr. Harry Shuman.

The Dental Department of the hospital now is compact, modern and efficient. In addition, due to the generosity previously mentioned, the department finds itself possessed of a permanent fund in the amount of \$600. This fund will be known as the Governor Huntley Spaulding Fund. However, it is hoped this amount is to be the nucleus of a much larger amount.

Number of active cases	48
Number of treatments	649
Number of broken appointments	215
New cases accepted	12

In addition between 25 and 30 children are under observation for treatment at a later date.

Speech Training Under Direction of Miss Segal	
Total number of cases	33
New cases	13
Number of treatments	464

The Orthodontia Clinic is open Wednesday mornings. Dr. Pierce reports to the clinic twice a month on Thursday afternoons. The speech clinic is open all day Wednesday and Saturday mornings.

The clinic is staffed with four orthodontists, one dentist and two volunteer assistants and one speech correctionist.

HARRY W. PERKINS, M.D.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STOMATOLOGY

THE work of this Department has continued during the past year in spite of the loss of the dental house officer who left to join the Army Dental Corps after only two months of service. This has been made possible by the untiring efforts of Dr. Paul Losch who has assumed responsibility for the clinical duties to which in normal times the house officer devotes most of his time. In addition, Dr. Losch has attended the Metabolic Clinic and carried out examinations of the mouths of 23 diabetic children through the courtesy of Dr. Clement Smith. Dr. Charles Campelia assisted in the clinical work and also made examination of the mouths of a number of children with heart disease, through the courtesy of Dr. H. Green.

The continued study of specimens of the teeth and jaws carried on in conjunction with the Department of Pathology has been greatly assisted by Dr. Charles Campelia who has continued as a voluntary assistant after completing his interneship, and by Dr. Herman DeWilde who also served as a voluntary assistant. Dr. Campelia has completed a report on a carcinoma which was primary in the mandible and caused premature eruption of certain teeth. Dr. DeWilde has written a paper on the deciduous dentition in congenital syphilis.

Statistical Report

43
58
11
55
83
4
46
77
16
14
150
5
4
14

PAUL E. BOYLE, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

DURING the past year the Department of Roentgenology has handled, as in every previous year, an increased volume of routine work. Fortunately, this year the increase has not proved as large as in preceding years since equipment limitations and personnel shortages and changes have seriously handicapped the department. To obviate the limitations of equipment the Board of Managers has provided for the purchase of a 200 milliampere rotating anode X-ray machine. We have been able to convince the War Production Board of the pressing need for modernization of one of the old obsolescent diagnostic rooms. This will relieve the burden placed by the increasing load of routine work on our one high speed modern diagnostic unit. It is hoped that modernization will be completed in the near future.

The great expansion of the department this year has occurred in the teaching activities. A certain number of pharmacist's mates of the United States Navy

have received short courses in the technique of roentgenography of infants and children. The X-ray Department of The Children's Hospital is now available to fourth year students of the Harvard Medical School for a one month elective course. During the school year one or two of these students have been present each month. In addition to these students, courses have been given for the residents in Radiology of other hospitals which were unable to provide pediatric teaching material.

The department is endeavoring to maintain adequate service for the hospital. In a few instances this has not been possible. For example, we have been forced to discontinue angicardiography or the X-ray visualization of the great vessels and chambers of the heart. This is one of the most important recent advances in the study of heart disease in children, but we have not been able to procure the complex iodine compound necessary for this type of examination. We sincerely hope that we will be able to continue our work without further curtailment forced upon us by shortage of material.

EDWARD B. D. NEUHAUSER, M.D., Roentgenologist

TABULATION OF PATIENTS Out-Patient Department

	1941	1942
Medical	2,110	2,145
Surgical	1,307	1,424
Orthopedic	2,061	2,240
Throat	172	86
Total	5,650	5,918
Ward		
Medical	768	807
Surgical	1,078	1,231
Orthopedic	983	737
Throat	267	265
Total	3,091	3,050
Infants	800	940
Private	1,425	1,589
Bader Building	249	289
Isolation	76	23
Miscellaneous	50	65
Doctors	64	59
Nurses	262	312
Employees	307	246
Total	3,233	3,483
	0,200	0,100
Total patient visits	12,725	13,242
Total treatments	751	749
Total diagnostic visits	11,974	12,493
Total diagnostic examinations	14,407	15,729
Total diagnostic exposures (films)	35,571	36,949

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY

THE number of cases reporting for out-patient treatment and the frequency of attendance were adversely affected by the general situation of difficult transportation and increased employment of parents. Daily morning clinics were continued, however. It was felt that under the circumstances, the attendance of patients during the important early stages of treatment following surgery or injuries, was extremely good.

On the wards, the relatively small number of recent cases of poliomyelitis was reflected in the smaller number of pool treatments given. The routine application of hot fomentations by the nursing service also delayed the use of under water exercises in the Hubbard tub. Muscle re-education in these early cases was carried out on the wards, and one of the separate rooms on the Orthopedic ward was equipped with an exercise table to lessen the necessity for transportation of the patients to Bader Building. It is interesting that polio cases constituted only a little more than twenty-five per cent of the orthopedic ward patients referred for physical therapy. Congenital deformities and neurological lesions other than poliomyelitis, and conditions such as spina bifida and meningoceles made up the largest groups of patients with other conditions, on all the services. An unusual number of examinations of muscle function were made on these patients.

The program of training physical therapy students continued. Twenty completed the regular nine months course during the year. Four of these were sent on scholarships by the National Organization for Public Health Nursing. Two groups of students (23 in all) were given a six months Emergency Course which enabled them to enter army hospitals, to complete their training while serving as apprentice Physiotherapy Aides. The usual short summer course was omitted.

An exhibit of photographs demonstrating incorrect use of the body by students working in the Physical Therapy Department, and other photographs showing improved use of the body with consequent lessened strain and fatigue, was prepared by Miss Fredrickson. It was shown at the annual convention of the American Physiotherapy Association in Wisconsin and took first prize. Another exhibit of photographs of stairclimbing by badly paralyzed individuals was prepared in the H.I.P.C. and shown at the same convention in connection with a talk by Miss Staats of the Clinic Staff. Miss Merrill was also on the program in connection with the Polio conference, and took part in the meetings of the Executive Committee of the Association, and of the Committee requested by the American Medical Association for discussion of the curriculum for Physical Therapy students.

A demonstration of the work of the department was held during the annual meeting of the New England section of the American Physio Therapy Association. Visitors were present from all the states and included some former graduates of the courses here. Other visitors included a group from the department of Hygiene at Wellesley College.

JANET B. MERRILL, Technical Director

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY STATISTICS

				General			
	General	Light		P.T.	Light	Pool	
		Therap:	v Pool	Treat-	Treat-	Treat-	
Hospital Wards	Cases	Cases		ments	ments	ments	Total
Orthopedic	152	1	31	2,733	13	924	3,670
Surgical	15	2	0	294	34	0	328
Neuro-Surgical	30	1	0	122	6	0	128
Medical	11	0	1	182	0	33	215
Neurological	6	2	0	7	48	0	55
Private	7	1	0	30	18	0	48
Infants' Hospital	1	0	0	32	0	0	32
Staff	4	3	0	15	19	0	34
Isolation	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Throat	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Training School	6	2	0	26	20	0	46
Employee	10	2	0	136	27	0	163
	_	_					
	244	14	32	3,579	185	957	4,721
O. P. D. Pool							
H. I. P. C			17			486	
Private			4			36	
			_				
			21			522	
0. P. D.				1.050			
Orthopedic	147			1,968			
Arthritis	1			1			
Surgical	15			85			
Neuro-Surgical	5 2			26 6			
Medical				=			
Scoliosis	237			1,772			
H. I. P. C	834 177			5,423 2,971			
Private	4			12			
Miscellaneous	1			3			
TVAIGCEII ail COUS							
	1,423			12,267			

REPORT OF THE MUSCLE TRAINING CLINIC

FOR the year ended December 31, 1942, thirty-nine new patients were admitted to the Muscle Training Clinic for treatment. They were diagnosed as follows:

Cerebral Palsy	20
Brachial Palsy	8
Facial Palsy	4
Hydrocephalus	1
Multiple Congenital Deformities	1

Chorea	1
Miscellaneous	4

Three old patients were transferred to other hospitals because of overage. A total of 2,971 treatments were given to patients previously admitted.

RANDOLPH K. BYERS, M.D.

39

HARVARD INFANTILE PARALYSIS COMMISSION

TWENTY-SIX years of progressive service in the treatment of Poliomyelitis is the enviable record of the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission. Despite the fact that new cases reported in the State were only twenty per cent of the number reported in 1941, there was no appreciable slowing of the tempo either in the Central Clinic or in the Field.

At the Children's Hospital in Boston, the After Care Clinic of the Commission continues to examine and treat patients each Tuesday, Thursday and Friday morning. During 1942 more than five thousand treatments were given. Field clinics held according to a regular schedule in Beverly, Dedham, Haverhill, Lawrence, Lowell, Malden, Quincy, Somerville and Waltham supplement the work of the Central Clinic and make possible physiotherapy for patients living in communities inaccessible to the Central Clinic. In these units more than four thousand treatments were given.

The Orthopedic Nurses of the Community Health Association, working under orders from the Clinic Surgeon, gave more than two thousand treatments to Clinic patients resident in greater Boston. These nurses go into the homes in many instances and materially aid in the continuity of treatment. At regular intervals they visit the Central Clinic with their patients for consultation with the Director. Their weekly reports of treatments and pertinent comments are most helpful.

Functional Training continues to play an important role in the After Care program. It is two years now since the completion of the Arthur T. Legg Memorial Room and the comprehensive schedule of Functional Training got under way. The results of this individual training suggest that it must receive greater emphasis in the treatment of the disease.

The results of the treatment given the thirty-five new cases are most gratifying. There is little or no evidence of deformity and comparatively little apparatus is needed.

During the past year many problems have been studied at the Clinic. Dr. Norman Nelson, who was attached to the Clinic in a research capacity and associated with us in many of these studies, finished his work with us in June and is now the Director of Preventive Medicine, Department of Health of the City

of Los Angeles in California. The work which he completed was compiled as a thesis for which he received the degree of Doctor of Public Health, magna cum laude. Other research activities have gone on a pace including a continuation of a comprehensive study of growth in its relationship to Infantile Paralysis. The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis has continued its support of this study.

Dr. Charles Sturdevant remains as assistant to the Director.

The Clinic, as in previous years, is used as a teaching unit for House Officers, graduate and undergraduate medical students, physical therapy students and student nurses. Our graduate physiotherapists are in great demand from all sections of the country. As always the demand is greater than the supply.

We are ever conscious of the co-operation and support of those communities in which the Field Clinics are held and grateful to the Red Cross and volunteer drivers who make hospital visits possible; to Noemi No. 11 U.O.T.S. for their generous support of our work. To the personnel of the Children's Hospital we extend our appreciation which places at our disposal the facilities of the hospital.

WILLIAM T. GREEN, M.D., Director of Clinics

February, 1943

HARVARD INFANTILE PARALYSIS COMMISSION

1942

Number of regular Clinics held at the Children's Hospital	153
Number of Doctor Clinics held in outside cities	4
	157
1 otat	15/
Number of visits made to the Children's Hospital Clinics	5,388
Number of old cases seen at the Doctor Clinics in outside cities	174
Number of visits made in the field by Commission workers	3,878
Number of new cases seen at the Children's Hospital Clinics	35
Number of new cases seen at Doctor Clinics in outside cities	1
-	
Total	9,476
Number of visits, co-operative therapy, Community Health Association	ation 2,158
Average attendance at Hospital Clinics	35
Pool Treatments	
Total number of individual cases seen at Children's Hospital	834
Number of individual cases treated in the Pool	17
Number of cases operated upon in the Children's Hospital	3 9
HARVARD INFANTILE PARALYSIS COMMISSION	113

DEPARTMENT OF PHOTOGRAPHY REPORT

THE year 1942 was normal as far as the number of patients passing through the Department was concerned. Limitations of material due to the war was not felt to any great extent until toward the close of the year. Difficulty in procuring Kodachrome color material began in November, and in December it was difficult to procure any material due to a new W.P.B. order limiting the production of sensitized film. This matter was partly cleared up late in December by a conference between the photographer and the Eastman Kodak Company. Kodachrome and 16 mm. motion picture film will probably be impossible to procure by early 1943. So far, governmental rulings have applied only to film, and there is nothing on the horizon at present to indicate curtailment of other material.

The Department anticipates a greater demand for teaching material in 1943 due to the intensifying of medical teaching, and is prepared to cope with it. This trend is already apparent elsewhere and will undoubtedly be true here.

Changes have been made in methods of routing patients through the Department whenever it has become necessary, due to lack of orderlies, internes, attendants, etc. A very excellent spirit of co-operation exists between the nursing staff and this Department, which is a great help in scheduling appointments so that there will be as little delay as possible.

In September the photographer attended the convention of the Biological Photographic Association, held in New York. Prints were exhibited showing one of the special routine forms of medical photography developed in this Department some years ago. The Photographer was honored by being elected President of the Association. The Biological Photographic Association is international in scope and is made up of those individuals doing photography in hospitals, medical schools and universities.

FERDINAND R. HARDING

DEPARTMENT OF PHOTOGRAPHY STATISTICS

1942

23.2		
	Cases	Views
Orthopedic	423	1,035
Surgical	441	1,184
Medical	60	141
Infants' Hospital	41	94
Pathology—Infants' Hospital	76	141
Pathology—Children's Hospital	265	562
Scoliosis Clinic	186	735
Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission	158	481
Private Ward	55	139
Ward 9	14	42
Ward 6	4	8
Dental Clinic	2	6
Administration	2	4
School of Nursing	1	2
-		

4,574

Miscellaneous Negatives	1,074
Miscellaneous Prints	1,722
Lantern Slides	513
Color Slides	53
Motion Pictures	22
Photostats—School of Nursing	186
Photostats—Administration	2,431
Charge Slips	\$1,161.75
Total Negatives	5,648
Total Prints	6,296

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY REPORT

IN May of this year, the former Director Miss Jessie Ness resigned to take a new position at which time the present Director took up her duties. As this work presents a strikingly different set-up for the new worker, a great many adjustments have had to be made.

It is probably known that the nature of the work done by this department has been for the most part diversional. Of course work of this type has definite therapeutic value, but I feel that this should not be our main feature.

It is my sincere hope that this department may be put on a more scientific level, with more definite medical supervision and more directed treatment. We receive students into this department from the Boston School of Occupational Therapy who have had intensive instruction in Anatomy, Physiology, as well as Kinesiology. With this background I feel that when we receive them they are fitted for helping to contribute to a more integrated program of treatment for the patients.

The number of volunteer hours has dropped considerably as compared to last year, due to the many demands on one's time. Also there are those who are seeking work that is more directly connected with the war effort. As a result there has been a new low as to the number of workers in this department, making nine the maximum at the close of the year. This number has been found to work out very well.

The total number of Library books on the shelves as of December, 1942 was 1,587. The total distribution for the year was 2,295. The number of books lost was 36.

In the course of this year 2,487 children had some contact from this department, whether it was crafts, story-telling, games or puzzles. This number does not constitute specific treatment. The wards which we visit are: I Upper, I Lower, II, IV, V Upper, V Lower, and VI.

The lectures to the Affiliate Nurses numbered ten, being one hour each. There were four groups of Children's Hospital Nurses in their second year of training who received twelve hours of Occupational Therapy.

The Out-Patient Clinic Activities are under the direction of Mrs. Alexander Wheeler, Chairman. This appointment was made by the Welfare Committee. A separate report for this has been made.

There is deep appreciation felt for the manner in which the Welfare Committee of this hospital assists the Occupational Therapy Department in its endeavors. Mrs. H. Parker Whittington, Chairman of the Department committee is indeed very attentive.

LOIS BROWNELL, O.T.R., Director of Occupational Therapy

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

THE war which gradually but relentlessly has so profoundly influenced all phases of civilian life during 1942, did not spare the Social Service Department nor the patients with whom we work. Many old problems continue, but new ones have sprung up and old and new mingle to form strange and confusing patterns. Although many of those families now supported by defense work are better than they have been for years, financial difficulties still exist. Higher costs of living have actually reduced the prewar incomes of some, while those with fathers in the armed forces often have trouble in making both ends meet. Shortages of fuel oil, gasoline, and certain kinds of food have created new problems connected with heat, transportation, and special diets. Children are easy victims of emotional strain, disrupted homes, and poor physical conditions. While these conditions always exist, war has produced new causes for them. The departure of fathers into the armed forces necessarily deprives children of a needed parental influence, but when in addition the mother reacts by feelings of fear, resentment and insecurity, the child may be badly and unfortunately affected. Crowded living conditions in defense and military areas are creating unstable and unhealthy physical settings. The entrance of mothers into industry is causing emotional disturbance and problems in the proper home care and treatment of our patients. These difficulties and others are multiplying and intensifying as the year draws to a close. The end is not yet.

Like the Red Queen in "Alice Through the Looking Glass" we have had to run very fast indeed just to keep in the same place. Nevertheless, we have been able to take a few steps forward. We received about \$400 more than last year for the needs of patients, from special funds and interested individuals. Because of a grant from the Hayden Fund of \$1000 and from the Hood Fund of \$432, we were able to increase our camp program. We sent to camp 139 children at a total cost of \$1,727.17. Some of these children went for long periods of time and in many cases, the family contributed something towards the total expense. A number of new camps were tried and visited, and a more aggressive part taken in interesting certain ones in the particular problems of some of our physically handicapped children.

A concert was given in the Welfare Library just before Christmas by a little girl with chronic osteomyelitis. A special gift had made it possible to provide music lessons at the Boston Music Settlement, thereby developing not only a latent talent, but greatly improving the child's adjustment to life and her physical limitations.

At the request of Dr. Clement Smith, all the patients, both old and new in the Diabetic Clinic, have had a social review in an attempt to see what social and emotional problems are interrelated to diabetes.

As usual we have taken cases from all the Services, largely as referrals

from the doctors. The total number of children given some kind of social service during the year was 2,149.

Two former members of the staff have departed, Miss Emily Marsh in April to join the Red Cross at the Lovell General Hospital at Camp Devens, and Miss Elizabeth Peirce in December to become Director of Social Service at the Maine General Hospital in Portland. With a countrywide shortage of social workers, we were lucky to fill these vacancies after a short interval, Miss Kathleen Scott, a recent graduate of the Simmons College School of Social Work, and Miss Emma Lou Mason, from the School of Applied Social Sciences, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio becoming members of our staff.

Four students, three from the Simmons College School of Social Work and one from Boston University, have received their field work training under Miss Manon McGinnis and Miss Eunice Usher.

In September Miss Usher presented a paper on "the Medical Social Aspects of Convalescent Care for Children" at the Connecticut Conference of Social Work.

Realizing that essential services to children and especially to sick children must continue along with more direct contributions to the war effort, six volunteers have given generously of their time and energies to help with clerical routines, follow up visiting, transportation, and case work assistance.

A social service department cannot function in a hospital without being bulwarked on all sides by administration, nursing, and medical staffs and other personnel. In addition to these supports which have been strong and sustaining during 1942, the Advisory Committee under the chairmanship of Mrs. George Monks, has steered us through many trials and perplexities.

MARION W. HALL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE response to the insistence for the recruitment of student nurses throughout the country is reflected in the number of students in this School of Nursing. On the closing day of the year there are 130 students which is the largest number ever enrolled on that day in the history of the School, except for 1933 when we had 128 students here and five students in the five-year program who were completing their work at Simmons College. That joint program has since been discontinued.

Fifty-eight students were admitted during the year, and the school continues to attract young women from outside the Commonwealth. The total admission by states is as follows:

Massachusetts	27	New York	3
New Hampshire	8	New Jersey	2
Maine	4	Ohio	2
Vermont	2	Pennsylvania	2
Rhode Island	3	Wisconsin	2
Connecticut	3		

While we have increased the number of admissions, we have not lowered the quality of candidates. The educational preparation which these students have had is as follows:

College graduates	3
2 years of college	13
1 year of college	7
High school graduation	35

The students with one or more years of college represent 39.6 per cent of the admissions as against 34.9 per cent in 1941, a gain of 4.7 per cent. The scholastic and aptitude tests rate these candidates on the probability of success in nursing as:

Excellent	6
Very good	30
Reasonably good	21

Students were removed from the roll for the following reasons:

1-scholastic work not satisfactory

5—did not wish to continue in nursing

1-to be married

2-ill health

The graduation exercises were held on Thursday, June 11, 1942 with Mr. Robert Cutler, National President, Community Chests and Councils, Incorporated, as the speaker. Thirty-four students were graduated. Of this group five are married and the others are employed, many of them here, but within a few weeks, now that the results of the State Board Examinations are published, many of these young women will find their places in the Army and Navy.

The unusual conditions have made many changes in the Staff. There has been almost a one hundred per cent change in head nurses. Of the changes among those who have faculty status, the following resignations took effect:

Miss Helen Riedel	Supervisor, Medical Service
Miss Harriet Russell	Supervisor, Infants' Hospital
Miss Elizabeth Romine	Instructor in Pediatric Nursing

The new appointments which have been made are:

Miss Ethel Trafton	Supervisor, Medical and Isolation Service
Miss Elizabeth Webster	Night Supervisor
Miss Mary G. Chapman	Supervisor, Infants' Hospital (formerly Night Supervisor)
Miss Edna J. Townsend	Instructor in Pediatric Nursing
Miss Theresa Hurley	Assistant Instructor in Nursing

Dorothy Pratt, Orthopedic Supervisor, who was on leave of absence during the first half of the year to take a post graduate course in Orthopedic Nursing, which included the Kenny treatment, returned on August third.

Affiliations were given to our students at the schools in the institutions noted:

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	36
Boston Lying-in Hospital	39

McLean Hospital	18
New England Deaconess Hospital	38
Simmons College (Public Health Course)	16

The Children's Hospital School of Nursing has given a three months' affiliation in Pediatrics to students from the schools in the following institutions:

	_
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	. 38
New England Deaconess Hospital	. 36
New England Baptist Hospital	25
The Faulkner Hospital	16
Eastern Maine General Hospital	. 24
Beverly Hospital	13
Salem Hospital	
Truesdale Hospital	17
Newton Hospital	30
Melrose Hospital	17
McLean Hospital	10
Central Maine General Hospital	
Simmons College	16
Beth Israel Hospital	29
	300

In order to help in the general problem of preparing young women for professional nursing this School entered into a co-operative arrangement with Simmons College, the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital School of Nursing, and the United States Public Health Service, and admitted a special class, of whom all had two or more years of college, in June. Twelve young women entered, of whom one left immediately, but we admitted another student a few days late. We now have eleven of these students. The School was given an allotment of \$6,775.48 from the Federal Funds on the basis of increasing our School over the number which we had in 1940. This included the salary of an assistant instructor.

Our health record as compared with the preceding year is as follows:

	Children's	Children's Hospital Students		Affiliating Students		
	Daily	Inf.	Av. Days	Daily	Inf.	Av. Days
	Residence	Days	of Illness	Residence	Days	of Illness
1942	77.8	896	11.5	80.2	687	8.5
1941	73.	530	7.3	78.6	664.5	8.4

Off and on for the past fourteen years the New York Board of Regents has been petitioned to exempt us from the requirement made by them in 1926 that all students in this School have an affiliation for one month for adult operating room experience. Our last petition has borne fruit, and we shall no longer be required to have this affiliation which has been at the New England Deaconess Hospital.

The Isolation Unit opened on December first and will remain open for the entire year. The New York Board of Examiners of Nurses will give full credit for two to four weeks communicable disease experience for affiliating students, provided it is all with children, in a three months' course in Pediatrics. No decision has come from the Massachusetts Approving Authority.

The Board of Managers voted to appropriate five scholarships of \$65 each for applicants who present outstanding qualifications who need some financial assistance in order to enter this School. No one of these has been used this year as we secured three scholarships for the entire tuition from the Federal Funds administered by the United States Public Health Service.

For the period of the war the School of Nursing Committee voted that the policy of admitting married women or of allowing students to marry while still in the school be suspended, but that each case be decided on its merits, and that the usual procedure for the selection of students should be followed.

The School of Nursing Committee was in agreement with the policy of increasing the number of affiliating students, rather than any large increase in Children's Hospital students, and that the present educational standards in the School of Nursing be retained.

There have been a number of suggestions made relative to the adjustment of educational programs in schools of nursing in order to help with the service problem in hospitals. Various suggestions have been made for telescoping the program of instruction and certain experiences within a thirty month to a twenty-four month period, leaving the remainder of the three years for nursing service within the hospital or an affiliating hospital or military camp. We are trying to adjust our program to the thirty month plan, although we may not reach the six months' leeway. This School has certain handicaps, since it is required to have long affiliations and must work with other agencies. This involves completing certain parts of the program before the student is ready for such affiliations, and one has to await the ability of the co-operating agency to receive the students. The faculty, even previous to the recommendation of the national committee, made a thorough study of the curriculum to eliminate duplication of teaching, etc.

Members of our Faculty have continued to make their professional contribution to the general picture in nursing, and the Principal of the School was elected as Chairman of the National Nursing Council for War Service, which Council is made up of representatives of all professional nursing organizations, the American Red Cross Nursing Service, and the Federal Nursing Agencies.

Several recommendations have been made by the Hospital Council of Boston during the year regarding hours of nurses who return for general staff nursing. In line with this policy the graduates who are on permanent night duty have one night off every other week. This is not true of student nurses.

A large number of our graduates have returned for part-time service, and we are most grateful to them for their help.

The first class for Red Cross Aides at The Children's Hospital began on October 19, 1942. Twenty-two completed the course and are giving volunteer service to the Hospital. In the month of December they gave 814¾ hours of service. We are grateful to them and to their lieutenant, Mrs. John G. Flint.

Our nursing service problems are naturally very acute because of lack of auxiliary service, and in spite of the lack of doctors, we seem to be doing just as much work. In fact, figures for the Main Operating Room show that during 1942 the total operations were 1941 as against 1842 in 1940 and 1746 in 1941, and the number of transfusion, intravenous and other sets prepared in the operating room, which is a very time-consuming procedure, shows 3,200 more sets prepared than in 1940 and 995 more than in 1941. This again reflects what is happening on the wards. The Private Ward Operating Room shows an increase of 180

more operations over those for 1941. The Throat Operating Room shows a decrease of 347 operations due to fewer tonsillectomy clinics.

The volunteer service which is being given in the preparation of operating room supplies has aided us greatly, and we hereby express our appreciation to Mrs. Bartlett Harwood, Chairman of the Volunteer Service, and the women who have come so faithfully.

STELLA GOOSTRAY, Superintendent of Nurses, Principal, School of Nursing

Children's Hospital students enrolled, January 1, 1942 Admissions—Children's Hospital students			113 58	
Completed course during year			33	171
Preclinical students	5			
First year students	2			
Second year students	2			
become year students			9	
Temporarily off enrollment—to re-enter			1	
remporarily on emonment—to re-enter			1	12
Re-entered				43
Children's Hospital students enrolled, December 31,				130
1942				
Affiliating students completing course during year				300
Student Nurses December 31, 1942				
Children's Hospital students			130	
Affiliating students	78			
Special graduate student	1			
		79		
Less—affiliating students on vacation		2	77	
	-			207
Children's Hospital students on affiliation, not in				
residence			32	
Children's Hospital students on extended leave of				
absence			2	
Children's Hospital students in residence but				
attending Simmons College				
Preclinical course		30		
Public health course		4	34	
	_			68
Total number of students assigned to wards and				
special departments				
Children's Hospital			113	
Infants' Hospital			26	
Infants Hospital			20	139
				139
				207
				207
SCHOOL OF NURSING				121

Graduate Staff, December 31, 1942

Superintendent of Nurses	1	
Assistants	3	
Instructors	3	
Night Supervisors	3	
Day Supervisors	4	
Head Nurses	14	
Assistant Head Nurses	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
General Staff Nurses	25	
Operating Rooms and Anesthesia	12	
Out-Patient Department	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Infants' Hospital	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
		$77\frac{1}{2}$
Vacancies, December 31, 1942		12
Resignations on hand		7

REPORT OF THE WELFARE COMMITTEE

I HAVE the honor to present a report of the Welfare Committee for the year 1942.

This year we accept with deep regret the resignation of Mrs. Frank H. Stewart who has for ten years served as Co-chairman of the Avery Lectures Committee. Her unfailing interest and tireless work, with her able committees, has proved of inestimable value to the Hospital. The proceeds of these lectures to date, \$43,100, have entirely supported the Occupational Therapy in the Hospital, and have supplied many other necessities.

The Department of Occupational Therapy carried on its work as usual through the year. Miss Jessie Ness, the former Director, resigned and in her place we have Miss Lois Brownell. Each month members of the Welfare Committee visited this department.

The Thrift Shop increased its earnings over 1941. The profits from the sale of goods left from the Yankee Trading Post was again helpful. However, the more we sell the more money we get for the Hospital. We need all the co-operation we can get.

The Girls Scouts continue their valuable support with delightful toys and scrapbooks for the children, and articles for use in the Occupational Therapy Department.

The receipts of the Children's Hospital Clubs were less this year as several of the clubs, upon whom we had depended, were too engrossed in war work. The Buzzards Bay Club did a magnificent job, and the Daffodil Club and Sewing Circle of 1919 were again loyal contributors. We regret extremely the resignation of Mrs. Robert C. Terry as chairman of this Committee.

With an increased number of voluntary knitters, there were so many garments on hand the Knitting Committee sent out no wool after June 1, but plan to continue after the first of the year.

In 1942, the Holiday Committee gave fourteen holiday parties. This year marks the tenth year that four churches and the Beacon Street Temple have given faithfully to this Committee. Two have given for nine years, and one has given towards a holiday party for twelve years.

Although there has been a decrease in membership in the past three years, the Birthday Club Committee has set a goal to increase the membership if possible to one thousand next year.

From January to May, the monthly teas for the nurses continued. In the Fall, with Mrs. Hallowell, our new Chairman, confronted with the ration restrictions, it was decided to give only the customary tea for the Junior Unit of the Business and Professional Women's and Republican Club of Massachusetts and concentrate our resources on an extra large Christmas party for the doctors and nurses, including also, all volunteer workers in the Hospital. This proved a most successful party.

The Pencil Committee has practically ceased to function. Mr. Meyer bought over one thousand boxes for use in the Hospital, one loyal school bought one hundred and fifty boxes, and to date only eight boxes remain.

The Volunteer War Service has grown continually since it was started a little over a year ago. It is now well organized with eight sub-committees under the Chairman, Mrs. Bartlett Harwood. The increasing number of Volunteers are all doing splendid work, and we hope are proving of increasing value to The Children's Hospital.

For the third time, the Yankee Trading Post proved successful though the proceeds were not as high as the years 1940 and 1941. Mrs. H. Parker Whittington's enthusiasm carried it through with a profit of \$2,760.27 which was voted again to the William E. Ladd Chair of Surgery.

Personally, I wish to thank the President and Board of Managers and the Director for the privilege given me to serve as Chairman. To the Welfare Committee, I wish to express my appreciation for their co-operation and support, and to Mrs. May and Miss Frost who have helped me so much.

JOSEPHINE D. RUSSELL,

Chairman

MEMBERS OF THE WELFARE COMMITTEE

January 1942 to January, 1943

Mrs. William E. Russell, Chairman

Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, Vice Chairman

Mrs. Carl H. Ernlund, Vice Chairman

Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman, Recording Secretary

Mrs. John G. Palfrey, Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. John E. Lawrence, Treasurer

Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr.
Mrs. Arthur W. Allen
Mrs. Henry F. Allen
*Mrs. William Benjamin Bacon
Mrs. Joel M. Barnes
Miss Betty A. Bartlett
Mrs. William DeFord Beal
Mrs. C. Stewart Black
Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer
Mrs. Theodore E. Brown
Mrs. C. Sidney Burwell

Mrs. Gordon Abbott

Mrs. George A. Clapp
Miss Mary Elizabeth Clarke
Miss Louise Coburn
†Mrs. Eliot Codman
Mrs. Lawrence Coolidge
Mrs. Channing H. Cox
Mrs. William C. Cox
*Mrs. Arthur A. Cushing
Mrs. Ernest B. Dane, Jr.
Mrs. Charles Devens
Mrs. Ralph H. Doane

Mrs. F. Wadsworth Busk

Miss Catherine Donnelly Mrs. William Brace Pratt Mrs. Edward C. Donnelly Miss Dorothy Rackemann Mrs. Hamilton P. Edwards Mrs. William L. Shearer, III Mrs. Samuel Eliot Miss Ida C. Smith Mrs. Donald Falvey *Mrs. J. Verity Smith *Mrs. Herbert F. French Miss Patricia Spencer Mrs. Vincent L. Greene Mrs. Frank H. Stewart Mrs. John W. Hallowell Mrs. Philip Stockton Mrs. Bartlett Harwood Miss Virginia Stone *Mrs. Lovering Hathaway Mrs. William Sutton Mrs. C. Stephen Heard Mrs. Robert C. Terry Mrs. Harold D. Hodgkinson †Mrs. Philip H. Theopold Mrs. Russell Howell Mrs. Richard H. Thompson Mrs. John H. Johnson Mrs. Samuel D. Warren †Mrs. Alfred Kidder, II Mrs. Richard P. Waters Mrs. Louis E. Kirstein Mrs. Edwin S. Webster Mrs. William E. Ladd †Mrs. David A. Westcott Miss Constance B. Learned Mrs. Alexander Wheeler Miss Elizabeth C. Leland Mrs. Nehemiah H. Whitman Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop Mrs. H. Parker Whittington Mrs. Frederic W. Mattheis Mrs. Samuel H. Wolcott †Miss Mary E. Meehan Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington Mrs. George H. Monks Mrs. John W. Myers Honorary Members *Mrs. Kirke A. Neal †Mrs. Roger W. Cutler

*Elected 1942 †Resigned 1942.

Mrs. Harris J. Nelson

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF WELFARE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frederick S. Mead

Receipts		
Welfare Committee	\$4,661.56	
Avery Lectures	1,800.00	
Yankee Trading Post		
(Receipts from 1941, not received until 1942)	3.50	
Yankee Trading Post	2,745.00	
Campaign proceeds through Welfare Committee	960.00	
Gross Receipts		\$10,170.06
Gross Receipts		\$10,170.00
Deduct Special Donations		
1		
Avery Lectures proceeds for the following pur-		
pose: (In accordance with the recommenda-		
tion of the Committee and the approval of the		
Board of Managers)		
Support of Occupational Therapy for one	¢1 000 00	
Yankee Trading Post (Receipts from 1941, not	\$1,800.00	
received until 1942)	3.50	
and	3.30	
anu		

Yankee Trading Post proceeds for the following purpose: (In accordance with the recommendation of the Committee and the approval of the Board of Managers)

 William E. Ladd Chair of Surgery
 2,745.00

 Holiday Committee
 100.00

 Expenses
 1,481.77

 Balance towards current expenses
 4,039.79

\$10,170.06

ANNE T. LAWRENCE, Assistant Treasurer

VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

EVER since 1909, the Out-Patient of The Children's Hospital has been staffed in part by volunteer workers. To be sure, in the first days of volunteering the number of workers was two or three localized to the Surgical and Orthopedic Clinics, whereas today the volunteers number twenty to thirty, and serve as assistants in almost a dozen clinics. This growth has been gradual in general, but particularly rapid in the past two years when the shortage of Hospital manpower has made the volunteer a vital cog in the functioning of The Out-Patient Department.

Today, we find the Out-Patient Volunteer Service headed by a Director and her assistant who have under their direction the present group of twenty-five volunteers, not all of whom are working at any given time. They represent all age groups contributing from a few hours a month to thirty hours a week. For some, volunteering is merely a small contribution to the war effort, whereas for others it is an almost full-time, although nonpaying, proposition. In the past six months alone, volunteers have contributed the impressive total of 2,500 hours in the Out-Patient Department. Many people ask, "What are the activities of the volunteers?" In brief, they function in two fields, either as clinic secretaries or clinic aids. The former are responsible for records, phone calls, directing patients, warming babies bottles and the like. The latter aid the doctors and nurses in their treatment of the patient playing an active roll in the management of the clinic.

It was not too many years ago that the volunteer hospital worker was looked upon as a rather strange and moderately useless bit of institutional decoration. It is reassuring in these days to note that the volunteer is no longer just decoration, but has definitely been accepted as an essential and responsible member of the Hospital organization.

JEAN EVATT,

Director

VOLUNTEER WAR SERVICE

WITH the War emergency—like all other hospitals, The Children's has had a great depletion in their Personnel Staff.

Over a year ago, due to this existing situation, a "Volunteer War Service" was started with the co-operation of the Welfare Committee, and under its auspices.

The Director insisted that all Volunteer Service should be under the ad-

ministration of the Hospital, because the older organization of volunteers in the Out-Patient Department had in the last ten years or more functioned in this way, and because these new Volunteers were to take the places, in many instances, of employees (not available for hire), and be governed by Hospital rules and policies.

As we continually grew it was felt necessary to have a central office, which is now known as the "Volunteer Service", where we are able to interview the Volunteers and allocate them to the service that needs them the most and to which they are best adapted.

We are now well organized and growing constantly and I feel we have sold Volunteer War Service to this Hospital and I must highly commend all those who have so generously given of their time.

Our particular aim is to serve the Hospital to the best of our ability under the Administration and the Welfare Committee. We have now approximately one hundred and seventy-five Active Volunteers.

There are eight services as listed below, each under the direction of a subchairman, who form a committee that meets with the Director to discuss the problems and form the policies of the group.

Our Volunteers come from many distant points as well as the city proper. In spite of a most unusual winter, combined with the demands brought upon each and every one, it has not been difficult to get Volunteers because the work at The Children's Hospital is so appealing.

MISS JEAN EVATT,

Head of the Out-Patient Department Volunteers

With the co-operation of Miss Jean Evatt, head of the Out-Patient Department Volunteers, and also the co-operation of the Sub-Chairman of the War Volunteer Committees, I feel now we can carry on and be of increasing value to The Children's Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY LOUISE HARWOOD.

		Chairman
	War Service Volunteers Mrs. Bartlett Harwood Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman	Chairman Vice Chairman
Blood Bank	Sub-Chairman—War Service Volunteers Mrs. Carl H. Ernlund Mrs. Hammond Bowden	Chairman Vice Chairman
Cafeteria (Out-Patient)	Mrs. Donald Falvey Mrs. William L. Shearer, III	Chairman Vice Chairman
Laundry	Mrs. Edward E. Wendell	Chairman
Occupational Therapy O.P.D.	Mrs. Alexander Wheeler Mrs. Frederic L. Kellogg	Chairman Vice Chairman
Orderlies	Mrs. C. Sidney Burwell Mrs. Roger Perry	Chairman Vice Chairman
Packages (Surgical)	Mrs. Robert N. Nye Mrs. George Glass	Chairman Vice Chairman
Surgical Dressings	Mrs. Louise Coburn Mrs. William C. Cox	Chairman Vice Chairman
Air Raid Emergency	Mrs. Franc D. Ingraham	Chairman

FORMER HOUSE OFFICERS AND RESIDENTS

Abbott, F. B1915	
Adams, John D1902	43 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
Adams, John E1941	U. S. N.
Adams, Wm. B1920	20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.
Adelman, Maurice1922	209 Angel St., Providence, R. I.
Alexander, Eben, Jr1940	U. S. A.
Allen, Fred H., Jr1941	U. S. A.
*Allison, Nathaniel1901	
Ames, Frederick D1934	1201 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston, Tex.
Amiral, Hiram H1916	9 Walnut St., Worcester, Mass.
Anderson, Arthur1923	122 East 76th St., New York, N. Y.
Anderson, Randolph L1926	1023 Quarier St., Richmond, Va.
Anderson, Samuel A., Jr 1925	2326 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
*Andrews, Edward A1896	
Andrews, Sumner C1916	636 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Atsatt, Rodney F1927	1421 State St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
Aufranc, Otto E1938	U. S. A.
Austen, George1937	U. S. A.
Ayer, J. B., Jr1907	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Bacon, Joshua E1927	1200 Main St., Dubuque, Ia.
Bacon, William B1941	Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Bailey, Orville T1935	Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
*Bailey, Walter C1898	
*Baker, Frederick H 1892	
Baker, Horace M1917	Lumberton, N. C.
*Baldwin, Herman T1895	
Ball, John D1923	414 Spurgeon Bldg., Santa Ana, Calif.
Barber, Carol Glenn1921	606 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Barnes, Frederick W., Jr 1937	Children's Research Founda'n, Cincinnati, O.
Barr, Joseph S1928	U. S. A.
Barrett, M. F1903	231 Main St., Brockton, Mass.
Bartlett, Daniel E 1905	
Bartlett, Fred A1908	308 Beale St., Wollaston, Mass.
Baty, James M1929	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Beekel, W. Fred1907	7039 Superior Ave., Cleveland, O.
Bell, Donald1921	Ojai, Calif.
Bell, John F1942	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Bender, Norman1921	Buffalo, N. Y.
Benjamin, Jas. D., U.S.N. 1914	Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif.
Bennett, Charles B1923	1122 University Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Berkley, Hugh K 1916	1136 West 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Bigelow, Edward B 1907	9 Walnut St., Worcester, Mass.
Bill, Alexander1942	U. S. A.
Billig, Harvey P., Jr1936	Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

^{*}Deceased

Binns, J. Frazier1929	706 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.
Biorkman, Gustav1918	660 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Birdsong, McLemore1941	University Virginia Medical School, Charlottesville, Va.
Blair, Montgomery1929	2222 O St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Blodgett, James B1940	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Blodgett, William H1939	U. S. A.
Bolowtow, Nathan A1917	126 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
Bost, Frederick C1929	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Botsford, Thomas W 1937	U. S. A.
*Boutwell, Horace K1905	
*Bowditch, Henry I1902	
Boyd, Robert T1939	Iowa City, Ia.
Breckenridge, William G. 1941	315 Pearl Ave., Peterborough, Ontario, Can.
Bressler-Pettis, Chas. W 1917	
Briggs, Maurice T1917	7 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn, Mass.
Brines, John K1939	U. S. A.
Bromer, Ralph1915	629 Pembroke Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Brooks, Glidden L1939	U. S. A.
Brostrom, Frank1929	3439 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.
Brown, Charles L1923	2401 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
*Brown, David R1918	
Brown, F. Bert1938	612 Drayton St., Savannah, Ga.
Brown, John C., D.M.D. 1939	U. S. A.
Brown, John E., Jr1933	270 East Town St., Columbus, O.
Brown, Lloyd T1908	372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Brown, Percy1900	Egypt, Mass.
Browne, Trevor S1924	711 Professional Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.
*Bryant, Charles S1899	
Bryant, Clarence E 1906	101 Highland St., Hyde Park, Mass.
Burpee, Benjamin P1916	814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Byers, Randolph K1924	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Byrne, Harry V1929	301 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.
Cahoun, John G1928	Corback, Invernesshire, Scotland
Calder, Harold G1908	224 Thayer St., Providence, R. I.
Campbell, Charles M 1940	Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Campbell, James B1937	U. S. A.
Campelia, Charles M1942	U. S. A.
Canada, Charles C1934	2015 North Kenmore St., Arlington, Va.
Canaday, John W1934	191 Glen St., Glenns Falls, N. Y.
Carey, Benjamin W1935	Lederele Laboratories, Pearl River, N. Y.
Carpenter, George1920	1204 Behnie Dillon Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Carson, Paul C1921	401 North Emporia, Wichita, Kan.
Carter, Marshall A1935	Box DD, Carmel, Calif.
Catterson, L. F1926	107½ High Ave., E., Oskaloosa, Ia.
Cave, Edwin1927	U. S. A.

^{*}Deceased

Chamberlain, John W 1935	U. S. N.
Chapin, William E1926	3103 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Chenoweth, Beach M., Jr. 1941	Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Chisholm, Tague C1942	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
	Zamboanga, P. I.
Churney, Otto1929	
Clarke, George W1904	Defiance, O.
Clarke, M. Melvin 1927	315 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.
Clement, David H 1939	U. S. A.
Clifford, Stewart1929	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Cochrane, J. Joseph1925	15 West Central St., Natick, Mass.
Coe, Herbert E1907	830 Medical & Dental Bldg., Seattle, Wash
Cogswell, William, Jr1892	Capitol Bldg., Helena, Mont.
Cole, Walter F1920	101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.
Connerley, Marion L 1940	U. S. N.
Cook, Robert J1916	85 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Coonse, G. Kenneth1927	370 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
*Corson, Carl C1936	
Cozen, Lewis1938	2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
*Crandall, Arthur R1896	
Crane, Chilton1940	U. S. A.
Cravener, Edward K 1929	146 Barrett St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Crawford, Henry B 1930	35 Chestnut St., Rochester, N. Y.
*Creesy, Everett L1900	
Crawford, Henry B 1930	35 Chestnut St., Rochester, N. Y.
*Creesy, Everett L1900	
Crothers, Bronson1912	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Cudney, Ethan B1925	527 West Iroquois Rd., Pontiac, Mich.
Cunningham, Allen1915	76 Church St., Winchester, Mass.
Curnen, Edward C., Jr 1938	U. S. N.
Cutler, Charles H1939	U. S. A.
Daniela Gaerge F 1022	120 Foot 60th St. New York N. V.
Daniels, George F1923	129 East 69th St., New York, N. Y.
*Darrah, Rufus	010 F D11 A F
Davidson, William D1933	810 East Powell Ave., Evansville, Ind.
David, S. D	911 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston, Tex.
Davis, Arthur G1922	716 Sassafras St., Erie, Pa.
Dawson, Clyde W1938	1374 Ida Ave., Columbus, O.
Deering, Charles F 1911	38 Elm St., Danvers, Mass.
dePeyster, Frederic A., III 1942	U. S. A.
Derby, Joseph C1924	20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.
*Dexter, Smith O1936	
Diamond, Louis K1929	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Dietrich, Henry F1936	415 North Camden, Beverly Hills, Calif.
Dillon, Victor M1931	490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Dimmler, Charles L., Jr 1939	U. S. A.
Dingle, John H1940	Thorndike Laboratory, Boston City Hos-
	pital, Boston, Mass.
Dinnerman, M., D.M.D 1941	U. S. A.

^{*}Deceased

Discos Desertes 1004	72 2d Ct. N. W. Duloold We
Divers, Douglas1924	73 3d St., N.W., Pulaski, Va.
Dodd, J. E	259 Union Ave., Framingham, Mass.
Domser, Benjamin M 1911	506 Prospect Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Doolittle, Leroy1917	908 Medical Arts Bldg., Duluth, Minn.
Dresel, Rudolph L1919	490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Drissen, Edward1931	Briton, S. D.
Dubois, Robert O1923	122 East 76th St., New York, N. Y.
Duckett, J. Warner1929	4105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.
Duncan, Thomas L1943	U. S. N.
Dunn, C. H	
Dwan, Paul F1931	4509 Dupont, So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Dye, Paul J1926	Sewall Rd., Wolfeboro, N. H.
Dyer, Edward C1942	U. S. A.
*Eastman, Alexander1900	
*Eaton, Percival J1885	
Eckles, Lucius E1935	715 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kan.
Edmonds, Henry W1941	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Eichwald, Ernst J1943	Woman's Free Hospital, Brookline, Mass.
Eley, R. C1929	U. S. N.
Ellis, Richard W. B 1929	Rearsby, Leicestershire, England
*Ely, T. W1910	
Emerson, George E1905	52 Columbia St., South Weymouth, Mass.
Emerson, Paul1915	422 East 19th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.
Emidy, Herman L1926	193 Gaskill St., Woonsocket, R. I.
Eveleth, Charles W 1904	1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Ewer, Edward G1937	181 Brookside Dr., Berkeley, Calif.
Farber, Sidney1928	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Fay, William E1887	Melrose, Mass.
Ferguson, Charles F1937	
	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. U. S. A.
Ferguson, Edward V 1941	
Fisher, James T1895	1151 No. Madison Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Fisher, William H1929	755 Salem St., Malden, Mass.
Fiske, Eben W1912	701 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
*Fiske, William B1885	277 Alexander Ct. Book ester N. V.
Fitch, Ralph R1904	277 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.
Fitts, John B	917 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Fitz, George W1890	Peconic, L. I., N. Y.
*FitzSimmons, H. J 1910	TT C A
Flake, Carlyle G1937	U. S. A.
*Fletcher, A. S	Wilford N H
Flint Coalton B	Milford, N. H.
Flint, Carlton P 1898	1120 Crond Ave. Doveton O
Flood, Samuel E1939	1129 Grand Ave., Dayton, O.
Floyd, Cleveland1905	246 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Fortune Clayton W 1923	1022 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, Clayton W1930	716 Sassafras St., Erie, Pa.

^{*}Deceased

Foshee, Clyde H1931	Citizens Bank Bldg., Madisonville, Ky.
Foster, Joseph B1929	1028 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston, Tex.
Foster, Thomas1919	131 State St., Portland, Me.
Fothergill, Leroy1930	U. S. A.
Fowler, Charles B1929	411 30th St., Oakland, Calif.
Franke, Winthrop I1941	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Frawley, W. T1910	184 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.
Frazee, John W1930	U. S. A.
Freeman, Don W1938	112 North Burnett Ave., Denison, Tex.
*Fregeau, Wheaton 1933	
Freiburg, Joseph A1927	707 Race St., Cincinnati, O.
Friedman, Eli1918	416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Fuldner, Russell V1940	New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
	• , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
*Gage, Homer1885	
Gallo, James E1925	Alvero Bldg., Herkimer, N. Y.
Gallup, Henry E1928	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Gamble, James L1912	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Ganz, Robert N1927	U. S. N.
Gates, R. E1908	144 Walnut St., East Dedham, Mass.
(Not in practice)	
Gear, Patrick1919	188 Chestnut St., Holyoke, Mass.
George, A. W1904	43 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Giddings, Paul D1937	25 Gage St., Augusta, Me.
Gill, MacLean1935	U. S. A.
Gillespie, Elmer H1930	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Gillespie, Norman1917	632 Columbia Rd., Dorchester, Mass.
Glover, Donald M1921	10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Goeringer, C. Fred1937	U. S. A.
Goldloom, Alton1917	1543 Crescent St., Montreal, Que.
Goldman, Ahbrum1918	121 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Joel E 1888	372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Goodale, Robert L1924	258 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Goodwin, Edward S1928	304 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Gordon, John K1921	1538 Sherbrooke St., West Montreal, Que.
Graham, W. T1910	116 East Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Green, Hyman1916	483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Green, William T1931	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
*Greene, D. Crosby, Jr1898	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
Grice, David	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Griffin, Charles H1923	404 County St., New Bedford, Mass.
Griffith, Jesse B1919	Willinsburg, Pa.
Gross, Harold G 1890	Eureka, Calif.
Gross, Herman W1896	Jarona, Jan.
Gross, Robert1932	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Grover, Joseph I1913	281 Ashmont St., Dorchester, Mass.
Grub, Wilson1940	1011 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Grulee, Clifford, Jr1940	U. S. A.

^{*}Deceased

Guest, George M1926	Cincinnati Children's Hosp., Cincinnati, O.
Guy, Percy F1926	618 2d Ave., Seattle, Wash.
TY TO 1: 1 Y 1040	TO CO. 1. COLUMN 2 TY TO CO. 1. TY TY
Haase, Ferdinand, Jr 1943	Buffalo Children's Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y.
Haig, Ray T1924	1026 Medico Dental Bldg., Sacramento, Cal.
Haight, Harry W1911	Highland Park, N. J.
*Hall, Herbert J1894	
Hall, Robert G1910	812 S. W. Washington St., Portland, Ore.
Hamlin, Hannibal1941	U. S. N.
Hand, Delbert W1935	450 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
Hanflig, Samuel1931	371 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Hansell, W. Whitfield 1917	901 Surety Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.
Harbin, Maxwell1923	10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Harkey, J. Mace1940	610 Market Ave., North Canton, O.
Harral, Pinckney 1935	5920 Julian Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Harper, Edwin A1934	301 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Harris, Albert H1931	Loudonville, N. Y.
Harris, Herbert E1936	219 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
Harris, Jerome S1936	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
Hartman, Frederick B 1935	U. S. A.
Harvery, Campbell 1921	Orchard Lake, Mich.
Haas, George1931	Cornell Medical School, New York, N. Y.
_	
Hassman, David M 1915	1738 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
*Haven, George1882	
Helmick, Arthur G1913	78 South Fifth St., Columbus, O.
Henry, Myron O1922	401 Medical Arts Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Herrick, Theodore P 1920	10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Hertig, A. T1932	Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Heyl, Henry L1935	U. S. A.
Hibben, F. H	Westfield State Sanatorium, Westfield,
•	Mass.
*Higgins, Frank A1891	2,2000
	TI C A
Hight, Donald	U. S. A.
Hightower, Robert A 1936	2651 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Hildebrand, Edward E 1941	Suite 701, Patterson Bldg., Fresno, Calif.
Hill, Allen M1939	U. S. A.
Hill, A. Morgan1928	1810 Wealthy St. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hill, John M1941	35 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass.
Hill, Lewis W1915	U. S. A.
Hilty, Harold F1943	406 Harris Bldg., Dayton, O.
Hitchcock, Harold H1922	1624 Franklin St., Oakland, Calif.
Ho, Wayne Y. H1941	Children's Hospital Society, 4614 Sunset
, viagno 1, 11	Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Hadrwelt Wm Bishard 1000	
Hockwalt, Wm. Richard . 1929	560 Fidelity Bldg., Dayton, O.
Hodgen, John T	1810 Wealthy St. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hodges, Richard G1938	Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y.
*Hogarth, Walter P1921	
Hoover, Harold R1940	U. S. N.

Hopkins, Frank Read1930	1112 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.
Horn, Carl E1941	241 East Santa Clara, San Jose, Calif.
Horner, Albert A 1913	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Hosley, Walter A1906	46 Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.
*Howard, A. A	
Howard, Philip1927	Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Howard, Rutledge W1939	Putchogue, Long Island, N. Y.
Howe, Walter C1897	
Howell, William W1899	330 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.
Hubbard, Elliot, Jr1918	29 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hubbard, John P1931	U. S. A.
Huddleston, John1899	
Hudson, Henry W., Jr1927	U. S. N.
Hufnagle, Charles A 1942	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Hugenberger, Paul W1934	234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Hughes, Grey C1936	Shackleford Hospital, Martinsville, Va.
Hughes, Harry C1937	Axton, Va.
Humphreys, Storer P1936	3801 University St., Montreal, Canada
Hunt, Fred C1919	34 Fenn St., Pittsfield, Mass.
*Hunting, Nathaniel S1886	
Huntington, Frederick1926	333 Quincy Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Hurd, Arthur H1936	595 East Colorado St., Pasadena, Calif.
Huston, Lewis L1937	117 12th St., N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Hyatt, Gilbert T1933	151 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.
Ilfeld, Frederic W1936	U. S. A.
Ilfeld, Frederic W1936	U. S. A.
Ilfeld, Frederic W1936 Jackson, George H1918	U. S. A. 840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, George H1918	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, George H1918 Jacobus, Lawrence1928	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif.
Jackson, George H1918 Jacobus, Lawrence1928 Jeans, Philip1910	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif.
Jackson, George H	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D 1893 Jennings, Charles G 1942 Jennings, Robert E 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr 1937	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johnson, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937 Johnson, Lent, Jr. 1942	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johnson, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937 Johnson, Lent, Jr. 1942 Johnston, Joseph A. 1926	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A. 1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn. 7610 17th St., Washington, D. C.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937 Johnson, Lent, Jr. 1942 Johnston, Joseph A. 1926 Jones, Frank S. 1932	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A. 1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937 Johnston, Joseph A. 1926 Jones, Frank S. 1932 Jones, Harold W. 1901	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A. 1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn. 7610 17th St., Washington, D. C.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937 Johnson, Lent, Jr. 1942 Johnston, Joseph A. 1926 Jones, Frank S. 1932 Jones, Harold W. 1901 Jones, J. Lawrence 1921 Joplin, Robert J. 1934 Judy, J. A. 1926	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A. 1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn. 7610 17th St., Washington, D. C. 401 Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. U. S. N. 414 Harris Bldg., Dayton, O.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937 Johnston, Joseph A. 1926 Jones, Frank S. 1932 Jones, Harold W. 1901 Jones, J. Lawrence 1921 Joplin, Robert J. 1934	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A. 1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn. 7610 17th St., Washington, D. C. 401 Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. U. S. N.
Jackson, George H	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A. 1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn. 7610 17th St., Washington, D. C. 401 Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. U. S. N. 414 Harris Bldg., Dayton, O. University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Jackson, George H. 1918 Jacobus, Lawrence 1928 Jeans, Philip 1910 Jenks, Harrison D. 1893 Jennings, Charles G. 1942 Jennings, Robert E. 1934 Jennings, Percy H., Jr. 1937 Johann, A. E. 1910 Johnson, Erick St. John 1904 Johnson, Harold N. 1937 Johnson, Lent, Jr. 1942 Johnston, Joseph A. 1926 Jones, Frank S. 1932 Jones, Harold W. 1901 Jones, J. Lawrence 1921 Joplin, Robert J. 1934 Judy, J. A. 1926	840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. 2940 Summit St., Oakland, Calif. Children's Hospital, Iowa City, Ia. U. S. A. 143 Park St., East Orange, N. J. Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 685 Harwood Dr., Des Moines, Ia. 18 Fallen St., Cambridge, Mass. 106 2d St., Cloverdale, Montgomery, Ala. U. S. A. 1937 Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn. 7610 17th St., Washington, D. C. 401 Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. U. S. N. 414 Harris Bldg., Dayton, O.

^{*}Deceased

Keane, Clarence1905	Silverton, Ore.
Keever, Henry F1909	69 Maple Rd., Auburndale, Mass.
Keiser, Robert P1942	U. S. A.
Kendrick James I1932	2020 East 93d St., Cleveland, O.
Kennard, John H1938	967 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Key, John A1920	Wash. Univ. Med. School, St. Louis, Mo.
Key, William A1928	23 2d Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
King, Donald1917	1101 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
King, Edward1917	Hayward Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
*King, James M1926	
Kingsland, Lawrence C 1942	U. S. N.
*Knowles, W. F1882	
Koplik, Louis1931	311 East 72d St., New York, N. Y.
Krakower, Cecil A1936	Dept. Tropical Medicine, San Juan, P. R.
Kuhns, John G1927	372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Kyle, Bernard1921	1011 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.
Lanman, Thomas H1920	U. S. A.
*Larned, F. J1914	0.5
Larson, Carol B1937	264 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Latham, Raymond W1943	U. S. A.
*Legg, Arthur T1900	0.5
Legg, Robert L., D.M.D 1940	16th Medical Reg., Fort Devens, Mass.
Legge, Robert F1936	3135 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.
Lewis, James E., Jr1943	U. S. A.
Levine, S. Z1923	525 East 68th St., New York, N. Y.
Linde, Frederick G1925	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
*Lindemann, E. E1911	
Logan, George B1937	503 Ninth Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.
Lonergan, Robert C1925	636 Church St., Evanston, Ill.
Lord, Robert M1920	122 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
Low, Harry C1896	Hanover, Mass.
Low, Merritt B1934	31 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.
Lowrey, John J1941	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Lucas, William P 1906	490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
*Luther, Elliot H1926	State Sanatorium, Westfield, Mass.
	,
M - C-11 D14 W 1020	200 I Wasser Man
MacCollum, Donald W 1932	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
McDermott, Leo J 1939	151 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.
McDonald, Francis Chas. 1930	203 Park St., Stoneham, Mass.
McElroy, William D1933	318 St. Louis Ave., Youngstown, O.
McGoverney, Richard B. 1930	1515 State St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
McGuire, Joseph H1917	1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
McKeever, Francis M 1930	680 South Bronson Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
McKhann, Charles F 1923	University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
McLaughlin, William1931	500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McNeil, Donald1930	1127 11th St., Sacramento, Calif.
Mahóney, P. J1930	U. S. N.
422	

^{*}Deceased

*Manning, J. B1908	
Maraldi, Carl F1927	276 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Marion, J. W. J1911	
Marr, Myron W1908	Linden Rd., Pinehurst, N. C.
Martin, James W1924	107 South 17th St., Omaha, Neb.
Marting, Frank L1937	1476 Glenwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.
Matchet, Foster1935	Shriners' Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mathews, Samuel1928	617 South Olive St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Matson, Donald D1940	U. S. A.
Maxwell, Cyrus1928	U. S. A.
May, Charles D1938	U. S. A.
Meade, T. Stanley1934	913 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
Meeker, Cornelius S1941	866 West College Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.
Merriam, Joseph C1925	198 Union Ave., Framingham, Mass.
Metzer, Butler 1897	41 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.
Newburn, F. H. H 1922	416 McLeod Bldg., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyers, Robert S1938	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Miller, H. L	163 High St., Taunton, Mass.
*Miller, Harold F1929	
Miller, J. Fleek1934	482 Hudson Ave., Newark, O.
Miller, Ralph T1927	89 Main St., Ware, Mass.
*Milleken, Ralph A1926	
Mindlin, Roland D1940	U. S. A.
Miner, Henry R1920	108 West 17th St., Falls City, Neb.
Moore, Beveridge H1918	8 South Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Moore, Chester B1912	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Moore, George C1905	475 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Moore, John M1939	384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
Moore, Stephen H1938	3328 Daniel St., Dallas, Tex.
Morris, Harry D1937	700 S. Kings Highway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Morrissey, E. James1935	329 South Front St., Milton, Pa.
Morrison, Gordon1941	205 3d Ave., San Mateo, Calif.
Morse, William R1916	Chengtu, China
Mostofi, Fallothiah1943	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Moulton, Robert T1937	28½ Broad St., Salem, Mass.
Mueller, Harry L1937	31 Church St., Winchester, Mass.
Mumford, Eugene B 1905	320 North Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Muro, Felipe1920	Farmington, Mich.
Murphy, John P1933	634 North Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Myers, A. E	oo Troich Grand Bive., Sc. Boule, 1.20.
	321 East 42d St., New York, N. Y.
Myers, Ernest E1932	
Myers, Samuel W1902	84 Hutchins St., Roxbury, Mass.
Naive, Jesse B1921	Beverly Hills Sanatorium, Knoxville, Tenn.
Nathan, Louis1930	68 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Neff, Richard S1939	U. S. A.
Nelson, Richard L1932	1300 8th St., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Newsam, A. Roland1922	1644 Broad St., Providence, R. I.

^{*}Deceased

Newstedt, Roger1943	U. S. A.
Nichols, Wallace J 1933	102 Forest St., Medford, Mass.
*Nichols, E. H1889	
Nitchman, Donald E 1940	706 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Norton, Paul L1934	264 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Norton, Rupert1891	
Nulsen, Frank E1942	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Nutter, John A1906	1414 Drummond St., Montreal, Canada
Ober, Frank R1914	234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
O'Brien, Robert M1940	3838 Flad Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
O'Connor, Dennis1926	158 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
O'Meara, John W1919	390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
O'Neil, Frank C1937	216 South Main St., Middletown, O.
Ormandy, Laszlo1942	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Osgood, Rudolph1930	Truesdale Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
Otis, Henry S	442 Morthogough St. Doctor Mars
Overlander, Charles L1906	443 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Packard, Robert G1915	711 Marion St., Denver, Colo.
Page, Calvin G	129 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Painter, Charles F 1893	520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Palfrey, F. W 1903	25 Lime St., Boston, Mass.
Parker, Willard S1912	270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Parnall, Edward1932	247 Culver Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Patchen, Paul J1931	8480 Commercial Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Patrick, William F1917	1020 S.W. Taylor St., Portland, Que.
Patterson, Robert L1934	135 East 65th St., New York, N. Y.
*Peckham, Frank E1888	
Pelkan, Karl F1925	241 East Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif.
*Pegram, John C., Jr1896	
Percy, Karlton G1913	520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
*Perkins, John W1884	
Perry Sherman 1909	22 Walnut St., Winchester, Mass.
Peters, William C1904	45 State St., Bangor, Me.
Phelps, Winthrop M 1924	3038 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
Pickard, Nicholas S1941	1400 Professional Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Pierce, F. Richard1935	U. S. A.
Pike, Maurice1928	179 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.
Pinckny, F. H1914	186 South St., Morristown, N. J.
Pinkerton, Henry1916	St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
Pitkin, Horace C1927	909 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif.
Placek, Joseph C1933	1515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Pohl, John F1933	1945 Med. Arts Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
Pokorny, Norman A1933	20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.
Politzer, Richard M1926	103 East North St., Greenville, S. C.
Pope, Alfred1942	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Porter Arnold1941	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.

^{*}Deceased

*Porter, Donald W1914	
Porter, Robert B1901	North Easton, Mass.
Pratt, Henry1933	U. S. A.
Prescott, H. D. (Retired). 1903	26 Grove St., New Bedford, Mass.
Pyle, Henry D1929	105 East Jefferson Blvd., South Bend, Ind.
1 y.e, 11emy = 1.11.11.11.2525	Too Last Johnson Liver, Louin Long, Inc.
Radcliffe, Ernest J1925	67 Butterfield Ter., Amherst, Mass.
Ramsay, Robert E1918	65 North Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Ramsay, W. S 1914	407 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rawlings, Junius Mott 1929	116 Mills St., El Paso, Tex.
Record, Eugene E1929	U. S. A.
Rector, John M1933	2000 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Rector, Lewis E1939	U. S. N.
Reed, Carson R1935	1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reese, C. A1907	Beaumont du Perigord, Dordogne, France
Regan, John W1937	South Carolina Med. Col., Charleston, S. C.
Register, John F1935	101 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.
Reidy, John A., Jr1938	372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Rew, Willard B1934	
Rhinelander, Frederic W 1939	Gilbert Rd., Meadowbrook, Pa.
Riley, Conrad M1942	Babies Hospital, New York, N. Y.
Rizer, Dean K1939	U. S. A.
*Robb, William A1931	
Robbins, Fred C1942	U. S. A.
Roberts, Madison Hines 1921	104 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
*Roberts, Sumner1929	
Roberts, Wyatt1916	3838 9th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Robertson, L. B 1913	University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Rogers, William1923	264 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Ross, Alan S1931	1414 Drummond St., Montreal, Can.
Ross, Fred E1912	501 West Ninth St., Erie, Pa.
Ross, Frederick P1941	U. S. A.
Ross, Ralph A1939	319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Rowe, Carter R1938	1108 Princess Ann St., Fredericksburg, Va.
*Rowland, Russell S1904	
Rowley, Howard F 1923	176 South Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
Rubin, Gabriel J1926	520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Rue, Homer A1920	625 South Lorena St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Rumsey, William L 1941	5 Sherman Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
Rutherford, Frederick H. 1937	417 East Union St., Seattle, Wash.
Ryerson, Edwin W1897	232 East Walton P., Chicago, Ill.
*Sadler, Roy A1909	
Saeger, Ernest T1919	70 Oldham Rd., West Newton, Mass.
Sander, John F1926	320 Townsend St., Lansing, Mich.
Sandmeyer, John A1938	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Sanford, Charles H1913	923 Walton Ave., New York, N. Y.
Schlesinger, W. F 1927	Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass.

^{*}Deceased

C-1 William C 104	2 77 6 4
Schooth, William C194	
Schott, Harry J	
Schulz, Reuben	
Schultz, Robert V193	
Schwartz, Eugene193	
Schwartz, R. Plato1920	
Scott, Henry W., Jr194	
Scudder, Charles	
Seabold, William W 193	
Seelye, Walter B1929	
Segar, Louis	
Seeleseth, Iver F1920	The state of the s
Selva, Julio189	
Sever, James W1903	
Shaffner, Louis deS194	
Shannon, James1933	
Shannon, Paul W193	
Sheldon, Walter S1939	
Sherwood, David W1929	
Shortell, Joseph1918	
Shugarman, Wilson G 1940	
Schwachman, Harry1930	
Simon, Royal1933	
Skinner, Marcus1913	
Smith, Clement A1933	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Smith, Edward T1936	1228 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston, Tex.
Smith, F. R1921	U. S. N.
Smith, L. D1924	2454 West Kilborn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Smith, Richard M1909	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Smyth, Francis Scott1923	3d St. & Parnassus Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Snedeker, Lendon1932	2 U. S. A.
Soule, Herbert C., Jr1922	2 16 North Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
*Soutter, Robert1898	3
Spalding, Roger1903	B Duxbury, Mass.
Spaulding, Charles L 1899	
Spencer, Harvey1928	79 Hundreds Rd., Wellesley, Mass.
*Spencer, J. B1908	3
Spicer, Charles M1915	1106 Republic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Splitoff, Clarence A 1943	New York Orthopedic Hospital, New York,
	N. Y.
Spring, C. W1883	3
Stanton, James T1938	
Staples, O. Sherwin 1938	3 262 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Starbuck, George W1941	U. S. A.
Stark, Richard B1942	
Steinberg, Alfred1920	
Stetson, Frank E1897	
Stevens, William A1943	3 4417 Westminster, St. Louis, Mo.

^{*}Deceased

Stevenson, Edward1927	108 South Vine St., North Platte, Kans.
Stewart, Steele F1920	3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
*Stickney, Edwin P1891	58 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.
*Stickney, William1906	
Stiefel, D. M1924	1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Stoeffler, Walter1928	5215 Pleasant Run Pkwy, Indianapolis, Ind.
*Storey, Carroll L1916	
Storey, Thomas A1905	Stanford University, San Francisco, Calif.
Stratford, Eldredge W 1931	303 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Strayer, Luther B1939	935 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Sturdevant, Charles L 1941	300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
Swan, Henry1941	U. S. A.
Sweet, Lewis K1931	Gallanger Hospital, 19 St. and Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Swenson, Orvar1940	Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Sylvester, Philip H 1907	25 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Dy17 cuco, 1	
Talbot, Fritz B1905	270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Talbot, Nathan B1938	Mass. General Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Tanner, Dean W1938	U. S. A.
Tefft, Richard C1922	264 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Thompson, Milton S., Jr 1935	31 Deering St., Portland, Me.
Thompson, Vernon P1926	2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Thornton, Andrew1919	2201 Fourth Ave., San Diego, Calif.
Thurber, D. Packard1918	417 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Thurston, Donald L1941	4 Oakleigh Lane, Clayton, Va.
Tobin, William J1940	Fort Benning, Ga.
Tomkies, James S1910	5831 Margerita St., Dallas, Tex.
Treanor, John P., Jr1925	1101 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Troxler, Robert T1941	Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Tso, Ernest1919	c-o American Mission, Ichann, China
Tucker, Charles A1942	U. S. A.
Tucker, James1929	116 East Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Tucker, J. F1883	
Turner, Arthur R1929	5744 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Turtle, William J1936	66 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Tweddell, Henry J1940	Woonsocket Hospital, Woonsocket, R. I.
Ulrich, Joseph M1920	193 West Market St., Akron, O.
Van Meter, Agram L1915	427 Bank of America Bldg., Stockton, Calif.
Van Ornum, Earl N1928	13780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Van Slyke, K. Keller1942	U. S. A.
Vincent, Beth1903	925 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Virkler, Stanley, D.M.D 1935	572 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.
Vogel, Harold T1926	3420 86th St., Jackson Hts., L. I., N. Y.

^{*}Deceased

Wachter, Harry E193	6 203 Beaumont Medical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Wallace, William 194	
Walthal, Damon191	6 315 Alameda Rd., Kansas City, Mo.
Walker, John H193	3 1620 Oklahoma Ave., Guthrie, Okla.
*Warren, Henry S189	
Washburn, Alfred192	4 1750 Forest Parkway, Denver, Colo.
Washburn, Frederic A 189	4 190 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Watson, Richard G 192	4 1624 Franklin St., Oakland, Calif.
Webster, Fred P190	3 10 Congress Sq., Portland, Me.
Weigel, Edgar W192	7 970 Park Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Weigele, Carl E192	3 25 Gifford Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Weiler, Howard G193	0 40 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Weir, Dwight193	2 53 North Mulberry St., Mansfield, O.
Weller, Thomas H194	2 U. S. A.
Wheeler, Warren E193	Wayne Medical School, Detroit, Mich.
White, Robert S193	9 U. S. A.
Whitford, Warren193	0 Windsor Locks, Conn.
Whittemore, Frank S 189	0
Wilcox, John C193	6 281 South Thomas St. Pomona, Calif.
Wilens, Gustav192	6 40 Main St., Torrington, Conn.
Williams, McChord193	8 U. S. A.
Wilson, Edward H192	3 395 East Broad St., Columbus, O.
Wilson, Franklin D191	
Wilson, James L192	9 Sycamore Ave. & 254th St., New York, N.Y.
Wilson, James192	0 216 West 137th St., New York, N. Y.
*Wilson, Louis T190	
Wing, Wilson M193	
Woo, Lan Sing191	9 St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China
Wood, Benjamin E190	
Woodberry, H. S191	
Woodbury, William P 190	
Wooley, Paul V., Jr193	8 Boem Becher Hospital, University of Ore- gon, Medical School, Portland, Ore.
Worden, Ernest M194	
Work, Henry M193	9 Children's Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
Wormelle, Charles B190	1 75 Gardner St., Allston, Mass.
Wylie, Eugene C189	4 556 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.
Wyman, Edwin T191	
Wysor, Frank L191	6 501 Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge, Va.
*Young, Ernest B189	5
Young, J. H190	
Zechino, Vincent194	2 U. S. A.
Zuelzer, Wolfgang193	8 Children's Hosp. of Mich., Detroit, Mich.

^{*}Deceased

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

300 LONGWOOD AVENUE, BOSTON, MASS.

Tel. ASP 5930

NOT OPEN TO PERSONS ABLE TO PAY A DOCTOR'S FEE AGE LIMIT—12 YEARS

Medical By Appointment-Every Week-day Morning-Tel.: Aspinwall 5930

Medical Clinic Branches (By Appointment from Medical Clinic Only) Medical-Neurological..... Mon. and Thurs., 9.00 a.m. Behavior Clinic......Tues. and Fri., 9.00 a.m. Leutic......Monday, 2.00 p.m. Diabetic......Monday, 2.00 p.m. Boston Lying-In Discharged Baby Clinic Wednesday, 2.00 p.m. Children's Hospital Discharge Clinic...... Wednesday, 2.00 p.m. Infants' Hospital Discharge Clinic Wednesday, 2.00 p.m. Eczema Clinic......Thursday, 9.00 a.m. Heart Clinic Thursday, 2.00 p.m. Surgical General Clinic-Every Week-Day Morning-8.30 a.m. Surgical Clinic Branches (By Appointment Only) Carbon-Dioxide Treatments......Friday, 10.45 a.m. Plastic Surgery......Friday, 8.30 a.m.

Orthopedic General Clinic—(By Appointment Only)

Tuesday, 8.30 a.m. to 2.00 p.m.

Thursday, 8.30 a.m. to 2.00 p.m.

Saturday, 8.30 a.m.

Telephone Aspinwall 5930 for Appointment

Orthopedic Branches (By Appointment Only from Orthopedic Clinic)
Arthritis Clinic—Alternate Thursdays at 2.00 p.m.

Infantile Paralysis Clinics (Bader Bldg.)-Tues., Thurs., Fri., 8.30 am..

Physiotherapy (Bader Bldg.)

Scoliosis and Posture Clinic—Tuesday and Thursday at 2.00 p.m.

New Cases—Tuesday and Saturday, 9.00 a.m.

Med., Surg., Orth. Physiotherapy—Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs., Fri., 9.00 a.m.

Pool Exercises—By appointment only

Orthodontia—For Post-operative cases only—By appointment Wed. 9.00 a.m. Speech—From Orthodontia Clinic Only—Wed. and Sat., at 9.00 a.m.

No Clinics on Sundays or Holidays

